

THE GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY BULLETIN

Published by the Fort Worth Genealogical Society
P. O. Box 864, Fort Worth, Texas 76101

Whole Number 81

January 1964

Vol. 7 No. 1

CONTENTS

Marriage Bonds, Austin Colony	2
Names from an Account Ledger, Nacogdoches County, Texas	5
Confederate Soldiers from Polk County, Texas	7
Ohio Genealogical Society Annual Convention	10
Gleanings	11
Oakwood Cemetery, Fort Worth	12
Allison Cemetery near Granger, Texas	13
What's My Lineage?	15
Attention!	16

ANNUAL BUSINESS MEETING OF F. W. G. S.

The Fort Worth Genealogical Society will hold the annual business meeting on Monday, January 27, 1964, at 7:30 P.M., in the auditorium of the Fort Worth Public Library, with the President, Mr. Chalmers W. Hutchison, presiding. Reports of the officers will be given. The Nominating Committee, composed of Mrs. Edna Perry Deckler, Chairman, Miss Marie Hamlett, and Mrs. Ione Nolan, will present the names of a new Board of Directors to be elected at this meeting.

President

Chalmers W. Hutchison

First Vice President

Mrs. H. P. Moore

Recording Secretary

Mrs. J. P. Agerton

Treasurer

Mrs. Billy C. Hutcheson

Second Vice President

Harry T. Thach

Corresponding Secretary

Mrs. Chas. L. Sarrazin

Parliamentarian

Mrs. Edna Perry Deckler

R. T. Gill, Thomas H. Hefner, John L. Lewis, Mrs. Charles M. Little,
Arless P. Nixon, Christopher Larkin, Mrs. R. N. Grammer, Mrs. Ione Nolan

* * * * *

Editor of the Genealogical Society Bulletin - Mrs. R. N. Grammer

Editorial Staff: Miss Mildred Dulaney, Mrs. Abby Moran, Thomas H. Hefner,
Mrs. Martin D. Wolfe, Mrs. Sue Wade McDonald

AUSTIN COUNTY MARRIAGE BONDS

AUSTIN COLONY

Compiled by Mrs. Betty M. McCroskey

1824	Sneider, Gabriel Straw - Mary Bright	May 28
	Jones, Randall - Polly Andrus	Oct. 11
	Crownover, _____ - Nancy Castleman	April 29
1825	Jones, James - Betty Stiles	August 18
	Edwards, Mills M. - Louizana Hoston (?)	nd
	Stewart, Joseph - Nancy Holland	July 23
	Barnett, Thos. - Nancy Tubbs (Spincer)*	April 25
1826	Roberts, Noel F. - Harriett Pryor (Prier)	July 20
	Battle, Mills M. - Mary Carpenter	nd
	Burns, Ignatius - Sarah Kuykendall	April 20
	Castleman, Andrew - Nancy T. Kinchloe	April 26
1827	Moore, John M. - Eva Cummings	June _____
	Millican, E. M. - Elizabeth Clampett	nd
1828	Holland, Caleb - Betsy Wakefield	nd
	Hamlet, John - Violet Moore	nd
	Andrews, John Jr. - Charilda Griffith	nd
	Whitesides, John - Betsy Wilhall	April _____
	Richards, Stephen - Lucinda Hodges	nd
	Foley, George - Elizabeth Tumlinson	November 9
	White, William G. - Eliza Brooke	nd
	Martin, Toliver - E. Powell	nd
	Demitt, E. - Sarah Cummins	nd
1829	Crownover, Arter - Lavinia Castleman	September 8
	Duty, Joseph - Louisa Turner	January 16
	Best, Stephen - Delphe York	nd
	Mills, Edward B. - Lucinda Walker	nd
	Parker, James - Mary Ann _____	February 5
	Thompson, Alexander - Lena Arnold	May 20
	Ray (Roy?), Robert - Margaret Grimes	nd
	Jamison, Thos. - Honey Bright	July 30
	White, Joseph - Nancy McFarland	May 14
1830	Benton, Charles - Nancy Groves	August 15
	Ives, Amasa - Sarah Parker	April 17
	Borden, Thomas - Demis, C. P. Woodward	April 17
	Robinson, William - Comfort Bestie	December 14

* "Spinster" ?

AUSTIN COLONY MARRIAGE BONDS, Cont'd.

1830

Devers, William - Catherine Early	nd
Rivers, William - Mary Ann Jackson	May 30
Huff, John - Sarah Emilene Savage	nd
Jackson, David - Ann Harbin	nd
Downs, William - Catherine Early	nd
Mancha, Francisco - Madilina Mascosa	August 6
Edwards, John T. - Martha Robbins	October 7
Smith, John - Polly Trone	nd
Peterson, John - Susanna Reed	April 1
Counsel, P. S. - M. G. Anderson	nd
Roupean, Morgan - Mary P. Childress	Jan. 20
Cherney, John - Betsy Castleman	May 14
Gates, Amos - Lydia Leakey	May 20
Hensley, John M. - Mary Prior	nd
Petters, David - Sarah Fallenash	February
McGary, Isaac - Elinor Powell	January 14
Bop (Boss?), William W. - Mary Higgins (Kiggins?)	June 21
Fisher, James - Sally Hensley	January 31

1831

Evetts, James H. - Indian Prin	nd
Stephens, Ashley - Sophia Hawkins	October 28

1832

Bridges, Wm. - Betsy Andrews	nd
------------------------------	----

1833

Arnold, Holly - Onis Haddy	August 8
Babbitt, Benjamine - Sally Allen	May 14
Ruble, Fieldon - Frances Simmons	May 6
Turkes, S. B. - Mary Prior	nd
Best, Humphrey - Elizabeth Scott	December 8
Kelcey, Leeman - Elizabeth Powell	December 8
Delvaco, Ignaceo - Gertrude Siera	December 3
Westall, Andrew - Elizabeth Henrie	January
Cunningham, Robert - Louisa Hunt	February 23
Perry, Daniel - Louisana Morton	December 24

1834

Panthorp, Henry - Rachel Kennard	February 16
Scott, Noah - Phoebe Scott	August 21
Freel, James - Althea H. Sorrell	August 28
Roberts, William - Elizabeth Pryor	July 7
Madison, George - Nancy A. McFarland (Widow of J. White)	January 9
Millican, D. L. - Mary Ann Mop (Moss?)	February 28
Carmon, John - Sarah Brisbim	April 10
Boren, Joseph - Ann Scott	July 9
Evans, Vincent L. - Emma Brookfield	nd

AUSTIN COLONY MARRIAGE BONDS, Cont'd.

1834

Green, James - Nancy Kinchloe	nd
McCrabb, Joseph - Johanna Dunlavy	November 24
Williams, Matthew B. - Mary Ann Dunlavy	February 19
Kuykendall, William - Eliza Caruthers	November 6
Fostran, Charles F. - Alemedia Brookfield	July 4
Day, James - Nancy Perry	August 19

1835

Armstrong, Henry R. - Sarah F. Heard	January 15
Shipman, Edmond - Nancy Jane Bird	September 22
Madison, George - Harriett Pinchard	September _____
Cooper, Enos - Polly Ann Brookshire	February 19
Borden, P. P. - Francis Heard	September 9
Eaton, William I. - Amanda Bostic	August 13
Miller, James B. - Eliza Lesasier	January 29
Cockran, James - Emiline Foster	February 12
Northington, Andrew - Eliza George	July 16
Hill, C. I. - Elizabeth Jacks	May _____
Jones, Andrew - Polly Kelly	August 27
Devers, James - Martha Jane Gutherie	April 7
Walker, John M. - Rebecca Henderson	March 21
Moore, L. P. - Mary Ann Ayers	July 7

COMPILER'S NOTE:

These old Marriage Bonds are all that are left of perhaps many made out for Austin's Colonies and kept at his capital, San Felipe, in Austin County from 1822-1836. These marriages were legal; however, after 1836 you will find many of the couples obtaining marriage licenses and remarrying, perhaps for a safe record.

EDITOR'S NOTE:

These Bonds and the Marriage Licenses (to be published in the February 1964 Bulletin) were taken from a volume of TEXAS MARRIAGE RECORDS compiled by Mrs. McCroskey as her contribution to the work of the Texas DAR Genealogical Records Committee in 1955. One copy was sent to the DAR Library in Washington, and one was placed in the Texas State Archives.

Austin County is located in the Gulf Coast region of South Texas. The birthplace of Anglo-American settlement in Texas, the area was selected by Stephen F. Austin for his colony. In 1834 the department of San Felipe, embracing Austin County, became one of the three original departments of the State under Mexico. San Felipe de Austin was the governmental center of the Department as well as the unofficial capital of Anglo-American Texas from its establishment in 1823 until it was burned in 1836. Rebuilt after the Texas Revolution, it continued as the county seat until 1848, when the county administration was moved to Bellville.

--Handbook of Texas, Vol. 1, pp. 86, 87

NAMES FROM AN ACCOUNT LEDGER OF THE FIRM OF HARDEMAN BROS.,
GENERAL MERCHANDISE, MELROSE, NACOGDOCHES COUNTY, TEXAS, FOR
A YEAR INCLUDED IN THE PERIOD 1848-1852.

Contributed by Miss Gladys Hardeman

Atkins, Daniel	Edwards, H. H.
Allison, W. C.	Engledow, O.
Anderson, B. W.	Eubank, A. B.
Arnold, I. R.	Engledow, I. W.
	Eubank, R. A.
	Eakin, James
Barret, T. C.	
Barret, Sarah	Floyd, F. R.
Basset, I. I.	Ford, P. U.
Bradshaw, Jas. N. & I. A.	Flores, P.
Blake, Bennett	Fulgam, R.
Blanton, I. R.	Fewell, P. B.
Blackwell, Robt.	Fitzallen, O.
Briley, A. I.	Fitts, M.
Blackburn, John I.	Ford & Graham
Bell, W.	Flournoy, Paul
Brasher, E. P.	
Bailey, Henry	Graham, Wm. C.
Bell, C. N.	Gotcher, H. P.
Brooks, I. C.	Gardner Norcum & Co.
Buford, W. R.	Graham, A. C.
Bondus & Sarah	Graham, John F.
Brimberry, I. N.	Gibson, A.
Bell, Andrew	
Briley, S. B.	Hunt, W. M.
Bemhill, Wm. N.	Hogan, G. M. & Co.
Bowen, W.	Hart, Wm.
Barret, L. L.	Hunt, B. H.
Border, I. P.	Hayter, J. J.
Balch, John	Hotchkiss, A.
	Heeder, Wm.
Chevallier, C.	Holmes, O. L.
Caldwell, A. C.	Hayter, W. D.
Chisum, C.	Humphrey, I. F.
Coldwell, Wm.	Hotchkiss, C.
Cage, R. K.	Hotchkiss, R.
Charlton, James	Hubert, Mrs. L.
Crain, A.	Hardeman, B.
Cissner, G. K.	Hoya, I.
Chisum, Elija	Huffer, L.
Crow, E.	Hyde, G. S.
Chamberlin, Will	
	Jacobs, James
Durst, I. H.	Johnson, H. A.
Davis, Jacob	Jennings, T. I.
Doyle, N.	Irion, R. A.
Doaperl, I. M.	Jacobs, Henry
Darnell, N. H.	Johnson, T. I.
Draper, I. I.	
Donnelson, L.	

NAMES FROM ACCOUNT LEDGER, HARDEMAN BROS., Cont'd.

King, David	Rusk, David
Lawrence, H. C.	Raguet, H.
Lewis, Jacob	Russell, E.
Lambert, Jno.	Russell, L. D.
Lee, Isaac	Roberts, J. F.
Lee, Larkin	Reddin, C. W.
Linn, Jas. S.	Robertson, H. F.
Loyd, Thos. C.	
Moore, Thos. J.	Sterne, A.
Millard, Robt. F.	Simpson, Wm. M.
McKnight, Jas.	Sparks, Wm. F.
Mitchell & Son	Strahan, Thos.
McKechney, Jno.	Shotwell, M. E. H.
McLeur, J. H.	Skillern, Isaac
Moffet, John	Shepherd, Simpson
Mora, J. & C.	Sills, Benj.
Mobblett, L. H.	Stockton, S. A.
McDaniel, Thos.	Storm, Leonard
Middlebrook, J.	Simpson, I. I.
McDaniel, W. S.	Starr, J. H.
McDaniel, Wm.	Sturgis, G. A.
McIntire, H. M.	Thompson, N. B.
Moore, Wm. M.	Terry, E.
McCullough, Wm.	Taliafero, L. B.
Moses, Wm. H.	Taliafero, M. A.
Nelson, A. A.	Taylor, Chas. S.
Nobles, Levi.	Thorn, Frost
Nelson, Horatio	Tomlinson, John
Nations, Jos.	Thorn & Hotchkiss
Ochiltree, W. B.	Thorn, J. L.
Orton, S. M.	Thomson, Mrs. E.
Overton, I. F.	Taliafero, C. E.
Parmalee, R.	Upshur, H. S.
Pollitt, S. B.	Whitaker, M. G.
Presley, W. W.	Wingfield, W. W.
Patton, Moses S.	Wingfield, F. A.
Perry, G. W.	Walling, Vance
Patton, Robt. S.	Womack, G. L.
Rusk, T. J.	White, Hardy
Roberts, J. S.	Webb, Anderson
Rankin, H. L.	Wade, Nathan
Raguet, Condy	Woodward, F.
Rawls, Daniel	Wingfield, I.
	Walter, B. C.
	Wallace, B. C.
	Wheeler, O. M.

Note: A great number of the customers listed in this ledger were outstanding citizens of Nacogdoches, and the town of Nacogdoches was ten miles distant.

CONFEDERATE SOLDIERS FROM POLK COUNTY, TEXAS

Continued from December 1963 Bulletin

List contributed by Mrs. R. D. Evans

Company "F" 4th Texas Cavalry, Riley's Regiment, Green's Brigade

Crosson, James M. Capt., Major

Taylor, B. L. 2nd Lt., Capt.

Winston, M. L., O. S. 3rd Lt., 2nd Lt.

McCormack, D. R. 1st Lt. (1)

Carrington, W. T. 3rd Lt.

Adams, E. B. Jr.

Adams, S. H.

Allen, W. O. 2nd Lt.

Allen, O. E.

Andress, W. H. H.

Barren, Joe

Bentley, R. (1)

Bonner, F.

Carrington, E. J.

Clark, John

Cook, P. J.

Cook, John W.

Copeland, John S.

David, Joshua A.

Dial, N. B.

Efner, J. B. (1)

Faircloth, Wm. H.

Garvey, G. A.

Gill, James (2)

Goodwin, John

Graham, W. H.

Green, Robert N.

Holston, Wm.

Hughes, Dan

Hughes, John

Harbison, John

Harbison, Thos. (2)

Haynes, E. P. (2)

Hilliard, Alex (2)

Hindman, Smith

Hooker, Leander (2)

Holcomb, Harvey

Jones, Harmon (2)

Jones, M. A. (4)

Josey, E. T.

Knight, K. K.

Larkin, James M. (4)

Lewis, Payne

Manry, W. H.

Marlow, J. J.

Marshall, King (2)

Marsh, D. D.

Martin, John (1)

Matthews, A.

Matthews, W. F. (1)

McGaghren, D. D.

McCormack, Sam

McCormack, Will (1)

Magee, Wm. (4)

Manning, James (4)

Handley, Wm. I.

Henry, E. C.

Holcomb, Alfred

Hutto, Henry

Jett, Barney

Jones, Joseph

Jones, Wesley

Jones, Woody

Kellar, John

Kellar, John Jr.

Kennedy, Wm. M.

Lewis, Geo.

Lucas, D.

Liverman, J. L.

Magee, John

Magee, Warren J.

Manry, Jno. L.

Marlow, John

Martin, E. D.

Matthew, W. H.

McAlpin, Robert

McCormick, Henry

McCormick, Jas. (2)

McNulty, John

Meekins, Henry C.

Modiset, J. W.

Murry, Joe

Murrey, Sam

Mills, John

Mills, Uz.

Meekins, D. D.

Middleton, A. (3)

McDaniel, Henry

Parsons, James (3)

Parsons, Thos. (1)

Patrick, Jas. N. (3)

Peters, Joseph F.

CONFEDERATE SOLDIERS FROM POLK COUNTY, Cont'd.

Company F, 4th Texas Cavalry, Riley's Regiment, Green's Brigade

Pierrot, Eugene
 Poe, John F.
 Ratcliff, Robert
 Scott, L. M.
 Sikes, Wm.
 Smith, Matt.
 Sweet, Sam
 Tanner, G. W.
 Thomas, Isaac (2)
 Thomas, John (2)
 Tyler, Brinkley H.
 Tylor, M. B.
 Voss, F. M. (2)
 Williams, H.
 Williams, John

Recruits

Alexander, Joe
 Almarods, W. H.
 Barrington, E.
 Bonds, Calvin
 Bernard, Joseph
 Brantley, John
 Bickerstaff, Parson
 Crowell, Wiley J.
 Crowell, Marion
 Crowell, Perry
 Cayton, M. S.
 Cochran, T. S.
 Crouch, Henry (1)
 Dunnam, Sid. H. (1)
 Dunnam, A. J. C.
 DeWalt, W. B.
 Drake, Zeke
 Edwards, F. M.

Feagin, W. G.
 Fields, V. B.
 Fitzgerald, John
 Freeman, Uriah P.
 Garvey, A. C.
 Handley, J. A. 2nd Lt., 1st Lt.

O'Neal, Bud
 Poole, L. D.
 Poll, E.
 Pahl, Henry
 Patrick, John
 Roach, Thos.
 Smith, Charles
 Smith, Steve
 Smith, Sam
 Smith, Uriah P.
 Sikes, John
 Sellars, A. R.
 Snell, Barney
 Snell, B. F.
 Stone, Dan C.
 Stovall, Jack
 Varner, Joseph
 Worsham, Dolph

No report showing who was
 at surrender.

Note-- Those marked (1) killed in
 battle or died from wounds, (2)
 died in camp or hospital (3) trans-
 ferred to other commands (4) dis-
 charged or retired.

Company "E" 20th Texas Infantry, Harrison's Brigade

McCardell, Dr. Jas. H. Capt.
 Henry, Jno. L. 1st Lt.
 White, Newel 2nd Lt. (4)

Burroughs, Dillard R. 3rd Lt.
 Tackaberry, Sam B. Sergeant

Adams, Jno. H.
 Adams, Frank M.
 Adams, Julius C.
 Alexander, J. T. D. (2)
 Aiken, Ben

Augustine, A. A. (4)
 Alexander, Joe
 Archard, John W. (4)
 Ashley, Wm.
 Burch, Thos.

CONFEDERATE SOLDIERS FROM POLK COUNTY, Cont'd.

Company "E" 20th Texas Infantry, Harrison's Brigade

Brown, Robert	Hilton, W. O.
Byrd, Green B.	Hughes, Rufe
Burroughs, Wm. S.	Hitchcock, Jones I.
Bigham, Sam E. (2)	Harral, G. R.
Barrett, Wm.	Hooker, Robert
Burks, Wm.	Henry, Willie (2)
Burks, Hardy (Tr)	Hill, Wm. H.
Burroughs, Davis	Henry, E. C.
Brown, Jno. M. (4)	Johnson, Ad
Bartee, Jno.	Johnson, J. H.
Bledsoe, T. L.	Johnson, Jas. A.
Burk, Decatur	Johnson, Jim
Brown, Wils.	Jones, Alex M.
Chandler, David S.	Kirkpatrick, Geo.
Cashaw, Peter	Kennedy, Wm. M. (4)
Cornwall, John	Kinney, J. T.
Carnes, Sim. (Tr)	Lowe, Jno.
Callihan, Jas. M.	Law, Dolph
Cubley, Robert H. (4)	Langford, L. U.
Carter, Burton	Loper, Wm. C.
Canon, Robert T. (2)	Lewis, Wm.
Carlisle, Joel P.	Leggett, Jno. W.
Clements, Jas.	Manning, Jas.
Cochran, Travis S. (4)	Manning, John M.
Cubley, Geo.	Manning, F. M.
Davison, Geo. K.	Meadows, Ed. (2)
Deaton, M. L.	Marsh, D. D.
Dias, Geo. K.	McCrorey, Thos. R.
Dunnam, Wm. (4)	McClanahan, R. H. (Tr)
Dabney, Jas.	McClanahan, Thad. (Tr)
Dozier, Tom (Tr)	McCombs, Jas.
Doughty, Jas. R. (Tr)	McCombs, Louis
Dupree, James (Tr)	McCormick, Dave
Derrick, John	Marsh, J. C.
Ellis, John	Matthews, Jeff
Elliott, Seaborn	Marlowe, J. M.
Freeman, Wm. H. (2)	Morris, Jas.
Galloway, Wm. J.	Morris, Chas. (2)
Galloway, J. H.	Morris, Henry
Green, Obediah B.	Morris, John
Gibson, Erastus	McCants, Sam
Gibbs, Wm.	McCants, Tom
Gorman, Frank	McGowen, Robert
Gassiott, Williford	McQuaig, Neil (2)
Green, Henry R.	McCormick, A. B.
Gindratt, Henry T.	McConnell, C. (4)
Hooper, Wm.	Meadows, Elias
Hood, Jeff	Meadows, B. R.
Henderson, Jake	McMinn, F. G.
Hilton, J. A. (2)	Nettles, S. J.

CONFEDERATE SOLDIERS FROM POLK COUNTY, Cont'd.

Company "E" 20th Texas Infantry, Harrison's Brigade

Newton, King	Simkon, Charley (2)
O'Quinn, Brit	Stanley, John
O'Quinn, Quilla	Tackaberry, S. B.
Osteen, J. P.	Tracey, Ben
Payne, E. B.	Towns, E. A.
Pierott, Anthony	Tipton, Eli
Peters, Simon	Turner, Dave
Peebles, Henry	Towns, W. J.
Peebles, W. A.	Vitery, D. C. (Tr)
Peebles, Isham	Vickery, Aaron (4)
Perry, Alfred	Vickery, Hardin
Patrick, Jas. N.	Vickery, Vance (Tr)
Poe, J. Foster (Tr)	Verdin, Ben.
Poindexter, Robert L.	Vaughn, J. B.
Rowe, Pleas. R.	Warner, Henry (2)
Riley, Hamp (4)	Williamson, Wm. (4)
Rogers, Wm. P.	White, F. S.
Rook, Sam	Waldrep, John
Reid, C. C.	Williams, J. W.
Scurlock, Wm. L.	Williams, W. W.
Stone, Moody B. (Tr)	Williams, Jas. M.
Stokes, Seaborn	Williams, Robert L. (2)
Smith, Henry	Wadford, J. T. (Tr)
Smith, Batt	Wilkinson, Jesse
Sevier, L.	Wilkinson, David
Shields, F. R.	Wilkinson, Mark
Stamps, Wiley (2)	Willis, D.
Smith, Q. B. W.	Williams, Robert (2)
Simmons, Jeff	Williams, Z.
Sansom, F. M. (Tr)	Wright, Jim
Sansom, R. S.	Young, Gus
Sansom, Robert	

No report showing who surrendered.

Note-- Those marked (2) died from sickness, camp or hospital,
(4) discharged or retired, (Tr) transferred.

(To be continued)

The OHIO GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY will hold its Annual Convention at 454 Park Avenue West, Mansfield, Ohio, on January 26, 27, 1964. Visitors or representatives of other genealogical societies are most welcome. Mr. Curtiss Burchett is chairman.

GLEANINGS

By Mildred Dulaney

TEXAS BRAGS! and it seems like we have the right to brag when you notice how much of the December Genealogical Helper is devoted to Texas and Texans. The front page starts out with mention of the session on genealogy at the American Library Association meeting with our own Abby Moran as one of the speakers.

On the front page also is a reprint of an article originally published in the Dallas Local History and Genealogical Society Bulletin, written by Mrs. Harry Joseph Morris of Dallas. This article, "Finding Our Immigrant Ancestors," will be published in installments. Its excellence was called to your attention in this column back in July.

Other notes on Texans and their activities include: Ralph Pearson and his column in the Austin Statesman; queries from individuals in Lubbock, Austin, Hockley, El Paso, two in San Antonio, Tyler and Angelton; Bible finds by Mrs. Clyde E. Hall of Huntsville and Mr. R. W. Evans of Sweeney; advertisements on microfilm service and professional genealogists in Houston and Fort Worth; mention of Stirpes, official publication of the Texas State Genealogical Society; and books that have been written and are for sale by Mrs. Dallas Scarborough -- four volumes of Southern Kith and Kin, James Ray Andrews -- Andrews-Maxey Families, B. F. Boddie -- Marion's Men and Mrs. Mary H. Stancliff -- volumes 1 and 2 of Nelson County, Kentucky, Marriage Bonds 1785-1832.

The Thompson Family Magazine continues to print articles on various members of the family and also much source material. The October 1963 issue, for example, lists the Thompsons in Leet's Directory of Ireland, 1814, in the 1820 census of New York, marriages from the New York Evening Post, 1850 census of Ohio, 1800 census of North Carolina, Revolutionary War pension abstracts, cemetery and marriage records from Washington county, Indiana, an article on "Research in the Archives of the Church of Jesus Christ, Latter Day Saints, Salt Lake City" that would apply to anyone doing research there on any family. In addition to the regular issue, there are two supplements, one an index for the year, and the other giving the Pennsylvania 1800 census for the surname Thompson and the 1820 census for the counties of Tioga, Union, Warren, Washington, Venango, and York. The type of material included, and the excellent presentation make it one of the better family magazines.

For the past year the Fort Worth Public Library has been taking a new magazine that should be of help to genealogists. It is Texas Military History, a quarterly publication of the National Guard Association of Texas. It is scholarly and well documented. The Summer 1963 issue has articles on "Military Aviation in Texas 1918-1939," "Texan Losses in the Red River Campaign, 1864," which does not list losses by individual name but refers to newspapers in which the lists were published, "Bibliography of Articles on the Military History of Texas," "Staff Function in the Confederate District of Texas," and book reviews.

OAKWOOD CEMETERY, FORT WORTH

The following list of early burials in Oakwood Cemetery was made from the records in the several books kept by the sextons. The compiler was unable to find any stones as records of these interments.*

Continued from the December 1963 Bulletin.

<u>NAME</u>	<u>BURIAL DATE</u>	<u>AGE</u>
Tom Purcell	1897 Dec. 31	80
Elden Purdey	1887 Nov. 17	72
Wm. Raddie (Roddie?)	1889 Jan. 10	64
F. B. Redman	1884 Dec. 8	66
M. A. Revely	1882 Jan. 21	77 Female
Kate Reur	1890 Jan. 29	64
J. Raffety	1886 Mar. 6	60
Agrum (?) Reese	1894 July 18	72
Mrs. C. Robbins	1896 Dec. 23	85
Mary Y. Rogers	1892 June 30	68
J. C. Rountree	1893 May 5	76
M. C. Scott	1891 May 3	63
Wm. Sell	1893 June 24	75
G. W. Seymour	1885 June 5	75
Dosna (?) Sharp	1886 Sept. 21	59
Louisa Shultz	1886 June 14	68
A. E. Smith	1882 Aug. 19	57 Female
_____ Speer	1881 Jan. 6	70 Female
August Steinwich	1893 Nov. 22	72
Leucetia Stewart	1897 Nov. 20	81
S. C. Stoughton	1891 Aug. 19	72 Female
M. E. Tanner	1885 Jan. 25	70 Female
Dr. Talifairo	1886 Feb. 28	71
Edward Telfair	1883 Aug. 29	60
John Thomas	1883 Sept. 4	66
M. E. Thompson	1885 Oct. 10	80 Female
Nancy Trip	1882 Oct. 10	70
Chas. Waugh	1882 Apr. 27	60
J. Waggoner	1881 May 30	68 Female
Catherine Walker	1892 Oct. 24	77
Mrs. E. Walker	1895 Sept. —	85
B. S. Wall	1891 Feb. 8	73
J. H. Westbrook	1889 Dec. 13	65
H. C. Wharton	1883 Aug. 8	78 Female
M. D. White	1886 Aug. 17	80
C. Williamson	1890 Feb. 8	76 Female

Compiler's Note: This concludes the list of early burials on which the deceased were shown to have been born in or before 1825. We are deeply grateful to Mrs. Joseph Minton for having identified "H. R. Feild" (in the list published in December). She was Henrietta Roberta Boisseau Feild, wife of Julian Feild who arrived in Fort Worth in 1853 from Harrison Co., Texas. (See "Down Historic Trails of Fort Worth and Tarrant County.")

ALLISON CEMETERY

This cemetery, also known as FRIENDSHIP CEMETERY, is located seven miles east of Granger, Williamson County, Texas. The records were contributed by Mrs. Henry Labaj, Rt. 1, Granger, Texas.

Adair, Lucy Oct. 10, 1858-May 28, 1892	Arnold, James R. 1883 - 1906
Adams, Mary April 4, 1858-Oct. 17, 1891	Avery, W. I. Feb. 21, 1870 - Dec. 1, 1891
Allison, Crawford Jan. 17, 1849 - Apr. 10, 1918	Baldrige, H. C. Sept. 27, 1845 - Jan. 21, 1894
Allison, E. P. Jan. 26, 1845 - July 18, 1924	Barker, Ed. D. Dec. 16, 1875 - July 31, 1930
Allison, Inf. of E. P. & Eva Oct. 19, 1887 - 1887	Barker, W. T. Nov. 2, 1873 - Aug. 27, 1911
Allison, Evie Aug. 10, 1856 -	Barnett infant b&d 1907
Allison, Jas. F(rancis) July 29, 1830 - Mar. 22, 1907	Barnett, Rowena 1887 - 1907
Allison, Leonard July 4, 1875 - Oct. 16, 1900	Barnett, dau. of A. & L. B. b. 1899 Age 1 yr. 22 mo.
Allison, Lorena (wife of Art) Dec. 12, 1880 -	Bartley, Clinton, son of J. V. & Ida Dec. 30, 1899 - Oct. 4, 1900
Allison, Louis (son of R. C.) Mar. 16, 1893 - July 10, 1909	Bartley, James Dewey Son of J. V. & S. J. Dec. 19, 1876 - Sept. 9, 1890
Allison, Margaret (wife of E. C.) May 6, 1809 - May 6, 1867	Barnhill, F. W. Feb. 8, 1823 - Oct. 27, 1890 A Royal Arch Mason from Brenham, Texas
Allison, S. A.	Barton, Clara May Dau. of Eva and C. A. Nov. 22, 1899 - Dec. 18, 1900
Allison, T.	Barnard, Lola dau. of J. T. & S. J. Oct. 19, 1887 - Oct. 26, 1887
Allison, Tirza Eveline (Dau of E. C. & M. M.) Mar. 4, 1853 - Jan. 21, 1863	Barnard, Lula dau. of J. T. & S. J. Oct. 19, 1887 - Oct. 22, 1887
Allison, Virginia Wife of Jas. Allison July 9, 1837 - June 6, 1896	Blackburn, inf. Guy (Prebble & Lucille) nd
Allison, W. H. Harvey Mar. 31, 1895 - June 15, 1895	Blackman, inf. son of W. E. & A. B. b&d Nov. 4, 1905
Allison infant b&d June 25, 1902	

ALLISON CEMETERY, Cont'd.

Blancet, James William
March 10, 1883 - Dec. 16, 1914

Brinkley, J. W.
Nov. 11, 1859 - Nov. 22, 1911

Brown, David
Sept. 10, 1839 - Feb. 23, 1916

Brown, Dollie
Nov. 7, 1867 - Sept. 24, 1900

Brown, Harlie, son of Firman &
Dollie.
Jan. 31, 1893 - Apr. 22, 1893

Bryan, inf. dau. of W. A. & T. E.
Dec. 20, 1903 - Dec. 23, 1903

Bryan, Henry
Son of H. & B. B. Bryant
June 18, 1890 - Apr. 25, 1906

Caldwell, S. S.
June 28, 1828 - Apr. 12, 1893

Caldwell, Mrs. V. F. C.
Wife of S. S.
1842 - Dec. 14, 1900

Calhound, Albert
March 11, 1876 - Apr. 6, 1889

Cannon, Roda Ann (wife of J. H.)
Sept. 26, 1835 - May 17, 1902

Cargill, Adolphus
Aug. 9, 1846 - Mar. 5, 1888

Caspar, Alois
1846 - 1912

Cocke, T. F.
Apr. 17, 1835 - July 3, 1910

Combest, Anna L. (wife of G. W.)
June 23, 1874 - June 10, 1894

Cocke, wife of
(Illegible)

Dabbs, Inf. dau. M. B. & K. E.
Died March 6, 1890

Dickinson, Brooks
Son of R. P. & Fannie
Aug. 8, 1874 - Dec. 16, 1905

Dickinson, Fannie, wife of R. P.
Feb. 22, 1849 - Jan. 27, 1920

Dickinson, Jessie
June 10, 1885 - Nov. 8, 1903

Farr, J. T. age 86 years

Fisher, Neppie wife of I. N.
Mar. 14, 1890 -
Age 14 years 8 mo. 10 days

Fisher, Inf. of I. L. & Fannie
Sept. 20, 1889 - Sept. 21, 1889

Fisher, Susan
Jan. 28, 1890 Age 72 years

Giles, Martha C. dau. of Jas. &
Armettie
Feb. 16, 1890 - May 12, 1891

Giles, Armettie B.
Dau. of J. A. & M. A. Smith
May 30, 1870 - Jan. 17, 1894

Gillespie, A. B.

Gilstrap, Zula P.
March. 21, 1895 - May 6, 1896

Grace, Susan A. wife of D. H. (N?)
Nov. 5, 1869 - Feb. 9, 1895

Grace, Flora
1902 - 1905

Gray, Arnold and Jennett
1881 - 1909

Gray, Loyd
1904 - 1909

(To be concluded in February)

WHAT'S MY LINEAGE?

81-1 COX, TIPTON

Mrs. Alice Cox Scott of Victoria, Texas, wants ancestors, brothers and/or sisters of Abraham Cox, born in Baltimore, Md., in 1749. Married Casandra Tipton, also born in Baltimore 1751, Sept. 30, 1779. Abraham Cox died at the home of his son, James Cox, at Abingdon, Va., Feb. 18, 1838; his wife, Casandra died at the home of the son, August 31, 1835.

An "Abraham Cox" is mentioned several times in the Maryland State Papers, the Red books: one item is this -- July 28, 1778 - To Gov. Thos. Johnson: Captain (Abraham) Cox, a friend to us, has arrived in Baltimore with a load of salt; he lives in Bermuda at west end of island, etc." Is this Abraham Cox the same as the one born in Baltimore in 1749?

81-2 SLEDGE, CLIFFT, KLEPPER

Miss Flossie Hine, 9585 Garvey, El Monte, Calif. 91733, is interested in Collin County, Millwood District, Texas, for parents of Mary Frances Sledge and John Franklin Clifft, parents of John Adolphus Clifft, b. March 7, 1886, Millwood District. Also wants information about William T. Klepper (Clepper) family, thought to have lived in Johnson County first, and later in Wise County, Texas.

81-3 BRUTON

Mrs. J. M. (Nellie) Hacksma, Rt. 5, Box 5007, Wenatchee, Washington, wants information on David Bruton, his wife, and his children. David Bruton, b. _____? in Kentucky; wife _____?; had son Richard David Bruton, b. Sept. 29, 1869, in Texas. Was Richard David the only child?

81-4 DUKE, WOOD, PASCHAL

Mrs. R. R. Bowles, 102 Orchard Rd., Orinda, Calif., wants proof that the third wife of Thomas Marshall Duke, an early Texan, was named Jane Wilkins or that her name was McCormick, Authorities differ. Thomas Marshall Duke was the eldest son of Stephen Austin Duke. Also wants information on Thomas Jefferson Wood, b. 1849 Navarro County, Texas, son of Christopher Guess Wood; was in Mason County by 1860. Interested too in the Paschal family of Travis County, Texas. Her great grandmother was Sarah Alice Paschal, dau. of John Hamilton Paschall, b. in Nashville, Tenn., in 1822; m. Martha Ann Scroggins 1848/49 in Texas.

81-5 GEORGE, THWING, McLEOD

Mrs. Suzanne Calhoun George, Box 564, Corsicana, Texas, will exchange data (A) on Joseph (b. 1796 N.C.) and his brother, John Wright George. Came from N. C. to Ala. ac 1820, settling in Wilcox Co. Joseph George md. Nancy Warren; their son, Robert Dewilda George, migrated to Texas in 1892. (B) James Thwing md. Anna Agnes McLeod (b. ac 1809 d. ac 1889 Texas); resided in Marion and Darlington Cos., S. C. After death of her husband Anna Agnes came to Texas with her children ac 1875. James Thwing was son of James Thwing of Boston, Mass. and wife, Janette Clapp. Anna Agnes McLeod was dau. of Norman and Elizabeth (Fullmore) McLeod.

A T T E N T I O N

JOIN THE

FORT WORTH GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

Regular dues ----- \$2.00
Sustaining dues -- \$5.00

Monthly Bulletin Queries Free

WRITE TO James A. McAllister, Jr.
111 Oakley Street
Cambridge, Maryland

for NEW RELEASES of DORCHESTER
COUNTY, MARYLAND, RECORDS

MISS JUNE B. BEREKMAN
3302 W. DIVERSEY AVENUE
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS 60647

Specializes in historical research
for persons interested in writing
their family history. Will travel
in Illinois, Indiana, Wisconsin,
Michigan, at very reasonable rates
for data pertaining to your research.
Also does research at Newberry and
Chicago Historical Society

LYNCH of Virginia, the Carolinas,
Kentucky, Tennessee, Missouri, and
Texas, book being compiled by Mrs.
Benjamin McFarland Hines, 546 Old
Academy Road, Fairfield, Conn.

Send to her, as soon as possible,
your Lynch line -- if it has not been
published in any other book.

ABBY MORAN, B.A., M.L.S.
(Mrs. J. S. Moran)

Former head of famous Southwest
History and Genealogy Division,
Fort Worth Public Library, now
available for research in geneal-
ogy, or the editing of family
histories. Charges reasonable.

5125 El Campo Ave.
Fort Worth, Texas 76107

FIVE YEARS A CAVALRYMAN
By H. H. McConnell, 1889.

Reprinted in Limited Edition

"A vivid story of the lusty North
Texas Frontier"

320 pages, cloth bound, \$5.00
plus 25¢ postage

Order from Jack County Historical
Society, Jacksboro, Texas.

FROM THE EDITOR:

We hope you like receiving your
copy of The Bulletin early in the
month, but don't be disturbed if the
February issue is somewhat tardy.
Its lateness will be occasioned by
the election of new officers for the
Society falling on the last Monday
in January.

THANKS FOR READING!

Norma R. Grammer (Mrs. R.N.)
3120 Wabash
Fort Worth, Texas 76109

THE GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY BULLETIN

Published by the Fort Worth Genealogical Society
P. O. Box 864, Fort Worth, Texas 76101

Whole Number 82

February 1964

Vol. 7 No. 2

CONTENTS

The Fort Worth Genealogical Society . . .	2
Marriage Records, Austin Co. Texas . . .	3
Confederate Soldiers from Polk Co., Texas	6
Allison Cemetary, Williamson Co., Texas	9
Gleanings	11
Books New in the Library	12
Newslets	13
What's My Lineage?	14
Attention	16

FEBRUARY MEETING OF F. W. G. S.

The February 1964 meeting of the Fort Worth Genealogical Society will be held on Monday, the 24th, in the auditorium of the Fort Worth Public Library at 7:30 P.M. The program will be announced through the medium of the newspapers.

Each member of the society is urged to attend this first meeting of the new fiscal year, and is asked to bring a friend.

MR. CHRISTOPHER LARKIN ELECTED PRESIDENT

At the annual business meeting of the Fort Worth Genealogical Society on January 27th, the following Directors for 1964 were elected: Mrs. J. P. Agerton, Mrs. R. T. Davis, Mrs. Edna Perry Deckler, Mr. Robert T. Gill, Mrs. R. N. Grammer, Miss Marie Hamlett, Mr. Thomas H. Heffner, Mrs. Billy C. Hutcheson, Mr. Chalmers W. Hutchison, Mr. Christopher Larkin, Mr. John L. Lewis, Mrs. H. P. Moore, Mr. Arless P. Nixon, Mrs. Ione Nolan, Mrs. Nan Samuels, Mrs. Chas. L. Sarrazin, Mr. Harry T. Thatch.

After the adjournment of the business meeting, the Directors met to choose the officers. Mr. Christopher Larkin was elected president. He is calling on members to offer their services for the various committees which he will appoint within the next two weeks. A complete list of the officers and committees will appear in the March 1964 Bulletin.

THE FORT WORTH GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

The Fort Worth Genealogical Society was organized on April 22, 1957, with the following officers elected for six months: Mrs. Edna Perry Deckler, President; E. Charles Hinckley, Vice President; Mrs. John M. Stiffler, Secretary; and John Gano, Treasurer.

The first Genealogical Society Bulletin, in the form of a newsletter was sent out in May 1957 by the President. The Bulletins from May through September 1957 list some of the people attending the meetings in those months. It is interesting to note that many of those members continue to assist the Society with their membership, attendance, and time: Mrs. J. P. Agerton, Mrs. R. T. Baker, Inon Beachamp, Mrs. W. T. Britton, Mrs. J. A. Chenault, Miss Francis Coldwell, Mrs. Mayme Corley, Mrs. P. B. Courtney, Mrs. T. S. Cyrus, Mrs. Edna Perry Deckler, Miss Lena Dunlavy, Mrs. Frank Estill, Mrs. Clarence Giles, Robert T. Gill, Miss Della Frances Gill, Miss Marie Hamlett, Mrs. A. B. Harmonson, N. H. Havens, E. Charles Hinckley, Mrs. L. P. Kestler, Mrs. W. O. Keys, Mrs. J. A. Lamm, Mrs. Ellen Jane Lindsey, Mrs. V. C. McNamee, Mrs. M. R. Matthews, Mrs. Abby Moran, Mrs. O. L. Morey, Miss Naomi-Ray Morey, Miss Marion Day Mullins, L. D. Parks, Joe W. Pendleton, Mrs. T. F. Richardson, Mrs. Joe J. Rady, Mrs. Chas. L. Sarrazin, Mrs. Eugenia Skillman, Mrs. George Tipton, Mrs. F. L. Vollintine, Mrs. James H. White, and Mrs. H. H. Wilkinson.

On January 28, 1964, the Society began its full seventh fiscal year with a membership of 423. At the September 1957 meeting the dues were set at \$2.00 for regular membership and \$5.00 for sustaining membership. Today the dues remain the same.

The Fort Worth Genealogical Society is a non-profit educational and literary corporation of the State of Texas. Its members are interested primarily in genealogical research. The Fort Worth Public Library, Genealogical Division, is the depository for all gifts made to the Society,-- manuscripts, compilations, family histories, and other such writings. From time to time the Society has made monetary gifts to the library which were used in the purchase of genealogical books. In honor of Mrs. Abby Moran, who retired last summer as head of the Genealogical and Southwest Division of the Library, the Society will shortly present to the Library a goodly number of genealogical publications.

The Genealogical Society Bulletin is still a monthly publication, sent free to each member of the Society. The material, for the most part, pertains to Texas: court records, cemetery inscriptions, marriage records of the Republic of Texas, Confederate records, and miscellaneous items in the field of genealogy. Queries are not confined to Texas families.

The regular meetings of FWGS are scheduled for the last Monday of each month at 7:30 P.M. or as set by the Board of Directors. The programs vary, sometimes being presented by members of the Society, and at other times, by guest speakers well versed in genealogy. The meetings are open to all interested in genealogical research.

REPUBLIC OF TEXAS - MARRIAGE RECORDS

AUSTIN COUNTY* (1837-1843)

COUNTY SEAT - BELLVILLE

Created 1836 and organized 1837, original county.

Named for Stephen F. Austin, "Father of Texas"

Allcorn, E. W. - Malinda Bardsley	Dec. 22, 1838
Albright, Wm. J. - Sarah Bird	Nov. 15, 1840
Allen, Ben. J. - Caroline Ballinger	May 14, 1839
Alexander, Robt. Rev. - Eliza Perkins Ayres	Jan. 24, 1838
Allen, Clements - Arlannica Duff	Nov. 14, 1837
Allen, William - Wincy Bird	Dec. 14, 1837
Austin, David - Mary Grant	Nov. 1, 1837
Armstrong, L. M. - Mrs. Early Jones	Sept. 4, 1837
Allen, James B. - Nancy McNutt	Oct. 15, 1837
Bostic, Levi T. - Elizabeth Atkinson	Sept. 30, 1838
Bridge, William - Elizabeth Andrews	Jan. 20, 1838
Brown, Alexander - Sally Castleman	Sept. 4, 1837
Boles, A. H. - Mary L. Marshall	Oct. 4, 1840
Bridge, Benjamin - Mary McCampbell	Nov. 11, 1840
Bell, James H. - Marrian York	Nov. 29, 1839
Bell, Thos. - Alyal Grimes	Sept. 9, 1837
Burstrong, Thos. - Elizabeth Riggs	Oct. 1, 1837
Bell, Andrew J. - Calperine H. Shelburne	Feb. 25, 1842
Connelly, Isac - Elizabeth Cloud	Jan. 1, 1840
Clanton, Francis - Patience Whitaker	May 14, 1840
Campbell, H. O. - Lucinda Robbins	Oct. 6, 1837
Campbell, John - Eleanor Whitley	May 6, 1841
Cooper, James - Mary Breen	Aug. 8, 1841
Cornett, William - Nancy Smith	Nov. 18, 1841
Catlin, J. H. - Mrs. Susan Eastick	Oct. 9, 1842
Cooper, Enos - Mary Ann Brookshire	Dec. 26, 1838
Donoho, Mortimer - Easter Baker	July 30, 1838
Dresser, Thomas - Martha Brook	Jan. 25, 1839
Dunlap, William - Mrs. Joana McCrabb	Sept. 21, 1837
Evetts, Sam'l G. - Mrs. Mary P. Allen	Jan. 1, 1839
Ervin, Jas. - Caroline Thompson	Dec. 8, 1840
Edwards, John T. - Martha Robbins	Aug. 5, 1837
Evans, Wm. M. - Anne E. Maecke	Apr. 28, 1841
Elliott, Elias - Frances Ward	Apr. 7, 1842
Ellison, Charles - Harriet Greer	Aug. 8, 1842
Engelking, Ferd F. - Caroline L. von Roeder	Aug. 25, 1842
Ferguson, Alarson - Mary Beckman	Dec. 2, 1837
Fennell, George - Demarus Ives	Apr. 30, 1837

* Records copied by Mrs. Betty M. McCroskey

Austin County Marriages - Cont'd.

Foster, Moses - Susan McLendon	July 21, 1837
Foster, Jas. - Sophie Hawkins	Aug. 18, 1837
Fortrand, Chas. - A. Brookfield	Aug. 15, 1837
Greer, Jas. - Charlotte Harmon	Dec. 13, 1839
Goslin, John - Matilda Williams	Dec. 24, 1839
Grimes, George - Tracy Yerkins	Sept. 27, 1838
Granville, Benj. - Nancy Benton	Aug. 24, 1837
Grimes, George W. - Mrs. Martha Williams	Jan. 27, 1841
Glenn, Alexander - Sarah P. Shelburne	Nov. 16, 1842
Hill, Lafayette - Mary Matthews	Sept. 23, 1840
Holland, Elijah D. - Elizabeth Matson	July 20, 1840
Hunter, Wm. - Jane Powell	May 24, 1838
Heffington, Jas. G. - Elizabeth Jackson	Mar. 4, 1839
Haren, Smith L. - Neoina Wickson	Dec. 25, 1839
Hunter, A. J. - Amanda Foster	Mar. 25, 1839
Holman, John T. - Mary M. Shield	Aug. 5, 1841
Hensley, John P. - Mary Jane Stewart	June 30, 1841
Holton, W. S. - Penelope Hunter	Aug. 9, 1841
Hillyard, James - Catherine Bollinger	Jan. 12, 1843
Ingram, John - Elizabeth Price	Jan. 7, 1838
Jackson, James - Rosey Reams	Dec. 27, 1840
Kuykendall, Mathew - Mary H. Gentry	Apr. 19, 1840
Kenny, Samuel - Eliza McCampbell	Oct. 22, 1839
Kleburg, Lewis - Louisa von Roeder	Oct. 1, 1837
Kuykendall, Gibson - Martha Kuykendall	Oct. 19, 1837
Kuykendall, Adam - Susan Grimes	July 29, 1838
Kuykendall, Robert H. - Sectra Shannon	Nov. 7, 1837
Kennard, Anthony - Sarah Smith	Nov. 11, 1841
Latham, James - Hannah Albright	Nov. 22, 1840
London, David E. - Nancy Ann Stephens	May 9, 1840
Linch, John - Sarah Green	June 29, 1838
Lockhart, Joel - Mrs. Jane Sawyers	May 5, 1838
Longly, Campbell - Sarah Ann Henry	July 21, 1838
LaMothe, Samuel - Nancy S. Stubblefield	Dec. 10, 1842
McCorkle, A. T. - Caroline E. N. C. Allen	Sept. 5, 1839
McMurray, Thos. - Eliza Taylor	Aug. 19, 1842
Munger, N. H. - Martha Ann Daugherty	June 24, 1841
Maxwell, Wm. - Cevility Stephenson	May 22, 1842
McDonald, Alexander - Margaret S. Roberts	June 15, 1842

Austin County Marriages, Cont'd.

Nickols, John - Fannie Waldrup	Oct. 14, 1837
Norcross, Wm. - Susan Kuykendall	July 30, 1842
O'Bar, Alfred - Elender Walkar	Oct. 9, 1840
Phillips, Benjamin - Malicy Crownover	June 19, 1839
Pevehouse - S. Bell	Dec. 5, 1839
Pettus, John - Sarah York	Dec. 20, 1837
Phifer, James - Sarah L. Ayers	Dec. 10, 1843
Roach, Bracy - Lucretia Punchard	Oct. 29, 1840
Roark, Leo - Mary Pevehouse	May 14, 1838
Raider, Rudolph von - Antonette von Danap	Dec. 24, 1837
Reams, S. Y. - Sarah Atkinson	Sept. 14, 1837
Raider, Lewis - Caroline Ernst	May 21, 1837
Randells, Wm. B. - Hannah E. Breen	June 15, 1841
Roeder, Albert von - Caroline von Roeder	Aug. 21, 1841
Ray, Sherwood - Nany Jane Blair	Aug. 1, 1841
Stafford, John - Lydia Hall	Jan. 3, 1840
Smith, L. E. (David) - Letitia (?) _____	Jan. 3, 1840
Sharp, Marcus P. - Francis Jane Burnham	May 15, 1840
Stephenson, Thos. B. - Lucinda Sanders	June 27, 1840
Smith, Hy F. - Frances Short	Sept. 9, 1839
Stiff, Thos. R. - Mrs. Ann Winston	Nov. 3, 1837
Stolkey, Renke - Margaret Burns	Sept. 22, 1837
Stepheson, James - Mrs. Hetly Bargley	Dec. 13, 1840
Stoddard, J. W. - Jane McCampbell	Aug. 1, 1842
Shipman, Moses - Purmelia Bell	Sept. 29, 1843
Thompson, James - Jane Bird	Sept. 29, 1842
Whitaker, Jon M. - Cynthia Ann Robbins	Oct. 3, 1838
Whitaker, John C. - Sarah Ann Allen	Nov. 11, 1840
Winborn, Caleb - Mamcy Ann Gentry	Oct. 24, 1840
Wood, A. - Martha Thompson	Sept. 23, 1840
Willeise, M. R. - Mary Ann Dunlevy	Apr. 29, 1838
Winborn, McHenry - Lucy Ann Cochran	Apr. 5, 1838
Wickson, Cyrus - Mrs. A. Peck	Oct. 29, 1837
Werth, Thos. von der - (name not given)	Oct. 1, 1837
York, James A. - Eliza Green	Nov. 29, 1839

* * * * *

Editor's Note: Marriage Records of Nacogdoches County, Republic of Texas, will begin in the March 1964 Bulletin.

CONFEDERATE SOLDIERS FROM POLK COUNTY, TEXAS

Continued from January 1964 Bulletin

List contributed by Mrs. R. D. Evans

COMPANY "F" 22nd Regiment Texas Volunteer Infantry, Waul's Brigade

Rev. J. A. Scruggs, Capt. Chaplain of the Regiment

John Guynes, Capt.

Geo. S. Shotwell, 1st Lt., Capt.

John R. Oates, 2nd Lt., 1st Lt.

Henry W. Vinson, 3rd Lt., 2nd Lt.

W. B. Shotwell, 3rd Lt.

Note-- Those marked (1) killed
in battle or died from wounds,
(2) died in camp or hospital (3)
transferred to other commands
(4) Discharged or retired

Austin, S. A.

Avants, Jacob

Allison, John

Butler, Robert (2)

Butler, Jno. K. Sgt.

Bartlett, Brit

Bowlin, Wm.

Beverly, Rich

Bingham, M. V. (2)

Berry, T. A. Corp.

Burns, Wm. H.

Burns, Zach

Baird, J. C.

Brock, Wm.

Brock, Henry (4)

Brock, Green M.

Brock, Jas. L.

Brock, Beverett

Brock, Ben

Brown, J. S. Blk. S.

Brown, J. M.

Brown, Wm.

Cannon, Jobe J. Ma. Lt. Col.

Courtville, J. B.

Collins, W. H.

Cummings, Henry (4)

Cain, Elijah

Cain, _____

Cain, _____

Calvert, Geo. Sgt.

Calvert, Joshua (2)

Chamliiss, Wm. (2)

DeWalt, Lucian

Dunnam, A. J. (1)

Davis, W. J.

Davis, C. C.

Elkins, James

Flowers, E. B.

Gaylord, Robert

Griffin, Byrd

Garner, F. T. Corp.

Garner, Jas.

Green, John Corp.

Gassiott, S. E. 1st Sgt.

Haynes, I. F.

Hamilton, Arthur (4)

Hamilton, S. A.

Hanna, Wm. A.

Hanna, James

Hicks, Ben

Harvey, Z. T. (4)

Hickman, Asa

Hickman, M. T.

Hill, James E. 1st Lt. Co. G

Harper, James

Holder, Wm. A.

Hickman, James

Johnson, B. F. Corp. (2)

Jones, Joe

Kinard, D. Corp.

Ketchum, Joe

Ketin, _____

Lowe, Alex

Lot, Absalom

Manry, D. T.

Moulds, Lem (2)

Mann, A.

McCormick, Sam

McCormick, John

Moore, Geo. A.

McLemore, John (2)

Morris, Joe

Nelson, Henry (2)

Oates, A. J.

Overstreet, C.

Poe, W. L.

Perry, J. E. (2)

Pelt, Durant

Pounds, E. E.

CONFEDERATE SOLDIERS FROM POLK COUNTY, TEXAS

Company "F" 22nd Regiment Texas Volunteer Infantry, Weul's Brigade, Cont'd.

Parker, Ashley (2)
 Parker, P. (2)
 Parker, Logan, Corp.
 Parker, M. S.
 Pitts, M. C.
 Poe, John
 Roe, Joel A.
 Roe, Elias
 Ray, T. J.
 Ritter, Levi (2)
 Roden, M. P.
 Roden, Basil
 Rowe, Hilliary
 Standley, Daniel (2)
 Scarborough, Jas. (2)
 Scarborough, Theo. (2)
 Summers, Caley
 Shotwell, J. H. Corp.
 Sikes, Wm. A.
 Smith, Wm. W. (Buck)
 Smith, J. W.
 Simmons, T. F.
 Simmons, Tom (2)
 Simmons, Charles
 Simmons, Tom
 Templeton, A. J.
 Thornton, Joe
 Thorton, Frank
 Thompson, Geo. (2)
 Taylor, John B.
 Turner, James Corp.

Usher, Robert
 Varner, Wm. F.
 Vinson, Geo. Sgt. (2)
 Waldrep, Jno.
 Warr, G. W. (2)
 Wallace, Byron (2)
 Walker, H. H.
 Walker, J. E. (1)
 Walker, John
 Wills, W. W.
 Walters, Wm. Sgt.
 Walters, John W.
 Walters, Elisha
 Walters, James (2)
 Wolfe, Henry (2)
 Wolf, James
 Williams, I. A.
 Williams, Allen
 Williams, Tom (4)
 Williams, H. W. (2)
 Williams, Robert (2)
 Hinson, W. M. Sergeant
 Hinson, J. R.
 Hendrix, Geo. W.
 Roe, John
 Roe, Sam

No report showing who was at
 surrender

COMPANY "M" 28th Texas Cavalry, Dismounted and made COMPANY "K",
 14th Texas Cavalry, Randell's Brigade

Wood, L. B. Capt. Res.
 Lyle, S. J. 1st Lt., Capt.
 Harrison, W. N. 1st Lt. (2)
 Sharpe, John F. 2nd Lt.
 Jones, Frank 3rd Lt. (3)

Note -- Those marked (2) died
 from sickness, camp or hospital
 (4) discharged or retired (Det)
 detailed (Tr) transferred

Brown, James
 Brown, Thomas
 Berge, Nat.
 Bishop, Hines
 Bradford, James L.
 Campbell, Dock
 Coursey, Sam
 Delaney, Sam
 Fleming, John

Ferguson, James
 Gindratt, Henry (4)
 Gindratt, David
 Hammond, Joe (2)
 Harrison, Sam
 Harrison, F. (2)
 Harrison, Vincent
 Harrison, John
 Hanner, J. W.

CONFEDERATE SOLDIERS FROM POLK COUNTY, TEXAS

Company "M" Cont'd.

Hooker, James (2)	Smith, Lemuel
Jordan, _____	Snell, I. N. 5th Sgt.
Jones, M. C.	Snell, Geo. Corp.
Jones, J. R.	Stevens, S. O.
Jones, C. W.	Sprott, A. C.
Johnson, John	Sprott, A. D. 1st Lt.
Kimble, _____	Stanley, Sam
Lockheart, R. H. 2nd Lt.	Twitchell, Seth (2)
Lunsford, John	Townsend, Wm.
Lancaster, A. D. (Tr)	Watts, Thomas
Meekins, T. J., O. S.	Watts, Joseph
Olds, Robert	Watts, B. F.
Parsons, E. C. B. (4)	Watts, Cicero (2)
Pelt, Alfred (2)	Watts, Wm.
Fruit, John C.	Watts, James
Peebles, Jesse	Williams, Wm.
Purvis, W. J. F.	Williams, Tom
Perdue, Daniel	Williams, Henry
Presslar, Wm.	Woodward, Henry
Rich, Samuel	Wilkinson, _____
Reynolds, W. P.	Wood, I. T.
Raspberry, Wm.	No report showing who was at surrender.
Smith, W. G. Lt. (Det.)	

COMPANY "I" Mywes' Cavalry Regiment DeBray's Brigade

Burgess, Joe Lt.	Jones, James	Owens, Joe
Brunson, Joe	Jones, Frank	Putnam, Frank
Butler, Boney	Jennings, Polk	Sprott, James D.
Carr, Frank	Jennings, Geo. W.	Trezevant, L. E. Capt.
Daniel, Green	Lagroue, Dave	Thompson, Wash.
Daniel, Perry	Lagroue, John	Thompson, James
Durden, Ben	McGowe, James	Thompson, Andrew
Hibbett, Dee Lt.	McGowen, John	Yeager, William
Hibbett, John	McGowen, R. L.	

Original Captain not known; thought to be from Grimes County

Alabama Indians, Polk County, Texas, Under Charley Bullock, Captain, Tyler,
County, Texas. Names furnished by John Scott, Chief

Scott, John	Henderson, Jim	Galloway, John
Poncho, _____	Sillestine, Alex	Walker, Ben
Poncho, Tom	Abbie, John	Kibbe, Sam
George, Jesse	Battise, Ike	Jackson, _____
Williams, Sampson	Thompson, Bob	Johnson, John
Jashet, John	Johnson, _____	Thompson, _____
Alexander, _____	Dickson, _____	

(To be concluded in March)

ALLISON CEMETERY - FRIENDSHIP CEMETERY

Near Granger, Williamson County, Texas

Records contributed by Mrs. Henry Labaj, Rt. 1, Granger, Texas
Continued from the January 1964 Bulletin

Halloman, Beulah dau. of J. M. & Mar. Mar. 1, 1891 - Mar. 4, 1894	Keel, William Aug. 25, 1817 - Jan. 22, 1905
Heisch, Leonard son of H & M Mar. 31, 1894 - Oct. 12, 1904	Keliehor, inf. dau. of C.J. & Alle Sept. 13, 1905
Heisch, Maggie Williams wf. of Henry June 22, 1871 - Aug. 12, 1904	Krupala, Pavel April 13, 1834 - Jan. 7, 1899
Hodges, Dink wf. of J. D. Jan. 2, 1882 - Jan. 2, 1916	Leslie, Willie O. son of J.H. & M.A. June 28, 1890 - April, 1892
Hines, Bessie Mar. 1, 1893 - Oct. 12, 1902	Merritt, Julie & Ruby Children of S. L. & M.A. nd
Halloman, John B. son of W. O. & Mar. 1, 1881 - Oct. 29, 1885 (Nettie	Mitghael (?) inf. of Mr. & Mrs. R.F. Dec. 2, 1914
Halloman, P. H. Nov. 18, 1870 - June 28, 1889	Millwee, Flora wf. of James P. April 6, 1829 - Aug. 5, 1879
Heaton, Edna Olaf dau. of T. H. & May 19 - Nov. 17, 1919 (Julian	Millwee, James P. April 6, 1829 - Aug. 5, 1879
Jemeyson, Eli son of W. L. & M.M. Feb. 15, 1871 - Apr. 4, 1891	Morris, Ed. J. (disinterred) Nov. 15, 1857 - Nov. 28, 1912
Jemeyson, inf. son of W. S. & M.C. July 9, 1900 - 1900	Morris, Mary Mar. 13, 1813 - Nov. 12, 1869
Jemeyson, W. J. Father Mar. 16, 1836 - June 24, 1915	Morris no data
Jemeyson, M. M. Mother Nov. 10, 1840 - Mar. 13, 1922	Nalley, Mary W. d. Oct. 9, 1910 Age 74 years
Jemeyson, Levi Feb. 15, 1871 - July 29, 1878	Pokorny, Joseph Dec. 4, 1854 - July 29, 1890
Jinkens, Mrs. Jane b. in N.C. March 1815 - 1903 d. in Tex.	Palla, Frank & Charles Sept. 3, 1892 - Aug. 13, 1902
Jones, Rebecca wf. of J. R. Jones d. Jan. 31, 1902 age 33 yrs. 3 mo. 20 days	Rainwater, Vivian dau. of P.C. & W.J. April 13, 1901 - Feb. 12, 1904
Keel, Ida Isabel dau. of W.J. & M.T. Feb. 22 - Mar. 7, 1890	Reynolds, Ernest T. F. son of J.A. & S.L. b&d Aug. 2, 1905
	Reynolds, Nettie Clara dau. Jas. & Sept. 14, 1885 - June 16, 1898 (M.L.)

ALLISON CEMETERY, Cont'd.

Rice, Mary H. wf. of R. Rice
Oct. 4, 186? - Nov. 9, 1905

Riggs, Fannie son of J.B. & E.A.
Dec. 6, 1886 - Dec. 29, 1887

Ritch, Willie E.
d. June 4, 1889 age 15
"raised by E. H. & M.M. Joiner"

Robbins, Ara dau. of J.E. & L.E.
Sept. 25, 1900 - Oct. 24, 1900

Robbins, Lara E. wf. of J. E.
May 6, 1872 - Oct. 13, 1901

Robbins, Robert son of J.E. & L.E.
Dec. 27, 1893 - Nov. 28, 1894

Robbins, Louis Don son of J.J. & A.L.
Oct. 1, 1911 - July 3, 1912

Robbins, Daniel son of J.J. & A.L.
Sept. 12, 1901 - March 18, 1906

Roznovak, Frank son of Joe & Anna
Jan. 5, 1885 - Jan. 6, 1889

Robbins, Cassie dau. of G. W. & Nannie
Nov. 22, 1890 - Feb. 28, 1896

Salyer, Lisa wf. of Thos. I.
1818 - June 28, 1893 age 75

Sarrels, R. V.
1856 - Dec. 9, 1893

Sefoik, Frank
Nov. 15, 1898 - Nov. 28, 1898

Shields, W. T.
1854 - Feb. 17, 1899

Smith, Elizabeth wf. of Harvey M.L.
Mar. 18, 1838 - Mar. 11, 1869

Smith, Ida G. dau. of W.B. & L.
Nov. 18, 1876 - Jan. 19, 1895

Tabor, E. J. wf. of J. J. E.
Dec. 15, 1855 - Apr. 22, 1896

Tabor, inf. son of J. E. & E.J.
b&d June 1, 1889

Tabor, inf. of J. E. & E. J.
Oct. 8 - Oct. 11, 1890

Taylor, Virgil D. son of J. J. & E.F.
June 23, 1881 - Oct. 4, 1888

Taylor, P. I. Confederate soldier
July 31, 1839 - Mar. 28, 1899

Taylor (Name only)

Thompson, Mary A. wf. of R.
Aug. 13, 1866 - July 13, 1891

Tate, inf. son of C. C. & A. M.
b&d Feb. 5, 1892

Tate, I. M.
Jan. 18, 1861 - May 24, 1904

Tate, Alberta wf. of Charlie
Aug. 9, 1873 - April 24, 1904

Tate, Frank Erwin son of I.L. & M.J.
Sept. 5, 1881 - Aug. 20, 1902

Townsend, J. D. son of B.V. & C.B.
April 12, 1895 - Feb. 20, 1913

Walker, M. C. wf. of E. P.
1850 - Feb. 15, 1903 age 53

Wade, Luella dau. of J. R. & M.C.
Feb. 7, 1899 - May 26, 1900

Williams, inf. babe of R.C. & Eva
b&d Feb. 7, 1906

Williams, Elbert
Oct. 3, 1883 - Sept. 11, 1906

Williams, Truett
May 4, 1913 - May 21, 1915

Wilson, Mary J. wf. of T. L.
Sept. 14, 1848 - Nov. 22, 1916

Wilson, Nellie M.
July 6, 1870 - Sept. 1, 1939

(Concluded on p. 12)

GLEANINGS

By Mildred Dulaney

Two new genealogical societies have been formed in Alabama. One is the Genealogical Society of East Alabama, Inc. The president is Florida (Mrs. Henry Neill) Segrest, P. O. Box 569, Tuskegee. This group has published several issues of a bulletin.

The Mobile Genealogical Society in August released the first issue of their bulletin, the Deep South Genealogical Quarterly. It is said to feature genealogical data of the Colonial, Territorial, and Statehood periods of the Gulf Coast States, with emphasis on Alabama. Annual dues are \$5.00. Address: Mobile Genealogical Society, P. O. Box 6224, Mobile, Alabama.

"Ansearchin'" News in the October, 1963 issue has a section on "Tools for Research" which lists new books with annotations, indexes and family histories. You will be sure to find something of interest and value to you therein. There is also an article by Bailey Fulton Davis, "Some Tennessee Trails in Simpson County, Kentucky" which discusses the Perrin histories of Kentucky and clears up questions about the various "editions."

Though published in 1955, A Goodly Heritage by Ella Chalfant has just come to our attention. It is history and social life and customs as revealed by the early wills of Allegheny County, Pennsylvania. Chapters include: Allegheny County's oldest wills, Four early intestates, Dictated wills, Holograph wills, Slavery-indenture-apprenticeship, Religion and education, Women in wills, Women's wills, Pittsburgh--western frontier, the fabric of Pittsburgh. Some of the wills are given in full and others are abstracted. Newspaper accounts and other sources add to the information. Scattered throughout are facts concerning dates when registers of wills were put into effect, when laws of inheritance were set up for those who died intestate, the fact that the oldest son inherited a double portion, and other matters of great interest to genealogists. Appendix C is an index of the names in the first three will books of Allegheny County. The whole book is indexed. It is an equal blend of genealogy and history and is very interesting and readable. Since the county's formation in 1788, eight counties have been created in part or entirely from it, so that the book may help any researcher working in that region of Pennsylvania.

From Edna L. Boyd of Tucson, Arizona, has come a complimentary letter in which she wrote, "I was delighted with the December Bulletin . . . I posted over 100 pages of Clapp genealogy to a granddaughter for her Christmas present. Your Christmas poem was the last item I entered; it was exactly when I needed." Thanks, Mrs. Boyd. Such letters make any editorial staff feel good.

We quote from the Virginia Genealogical Bulletin, Oct. 1963, p. 35, "Quarterly Chuckle -- The pioneers who blazed the trails now have descendants who burn up the roads."

ALLISON CEMETERY, Concluded

Wheeler, inf. dau. of J. C. & M. E. b&d Feb. 1911	Young, Alfred A. Aug. 29, 1842 - Jan. 23, 1902
Wooten, Mamie E. dau. of J.J. & J.A. Oct. 25, 1899 - Aug. 10, 1900	Young, David D. d. June 2, 1889 age 81 yrs. 4 mo.
Young, Margaret M. dau. of J. J. & June 28, 1861 - Aug. 21, 1866 (Sarah M.	Young, Mrs. E. C. wf. of David D. d. Mar. 1, 1908 age 61 years

BOOKS NEW IN THE GENEALOGICAL DIVISION FORT WORTH PUBLIC LIBRARY

Bromwell, Henrietta Elizabeth Old Maryland Families 929.2 B	Ten volumes of Dorchester Co., Md. Records compiled James A. McAllister Jr. 929.3 M
Willis, Arthur James, Comp. Hamshire Marriage Licenses. 929.3 W	Winchester-Frederick County Hist. Society. 2200 Gravestone Inscrip- tions from Winchester and Frederick Co., Va. Vol. IV 929.5 W
Wingo, Mrs. William E. Marriages of Norfolk Co., Va. 929.3 W	Dorman, John Frederick Essex Co. Va. Deeds and Wills No. 12, 1704-1707 No. 15 included in Vol. 929.3 D
Wingo, Elizabeth B. Marriages of Princess Anne Co., Va. 929.3 W	Goodwin, Nathaniel Contributions to the Family History of Some of the First Settlers of Conn. and Mass. 929.2 G
Layne, T. B. Layne-Lain-Lane Genealogy. 929.2 L	Ala. Dept. of Archives and Hist. Rev. Soldiers, Ala. Vol. 2 976.1 A
Casey, Albert Eugene O'Kief, Cashe Mang. Vol. 6. 929.3 C	Garrison, Floyd Russell The Descendants of Jackson M. Yancey and Elizabeth B. Goode, his Wife. 929.2 G
Harding, Anna Marie Watson and Watson, Harvey Wade The Watson and Lowery Genealogy. 929.2 H	Strand, A. E. History of the Norwegians of Illinois 977.3 S
Drummond Josiah H. The John Rogers Family in Plymouth and Vicinity. 929.2 D	Allen, William Genealogical History of the Allen Family from 1563 to 1832. Microcard 929.2 A
Olson, Ernst W. History of the Swedes in Illinois (2 volumes) 977.3 O	Mower, Ephraim Mower Genealogy, 1690 to 1897. Microcard 929.2 M
Ford, James E. History Jefferson City, Mo.: State Capitol and of Cole Co. 977.855 F	
Morgan, N. H. Our Family Genealogy. Microcard 929.2 M	

NEWSLETS

FAMILY REUNIONS IN 1963

WED 63 YEARS

From Fort Worth Star Telegram
Evening Edition, Oct. 17, 1963

Descendants of the Carl Siegesbund Bauer family, which left the Kingdom of Saxony in 1848 and migrated to Texas plan a reunion Sunday in the American Legion Hall on the highway north of Round Top.

Edgar A. Rummell of Ledbetter, secretary of the reunion, has issued an invitation to all Bauer Family members. ... Other officers are Edwin Proehmer of Cost, Willie Braun of Carmine, Mrs. Gertrude Franke of Uvalde. Mrs. Franke edited the family history "A Goodly Heritage" printed in Uvalde in 1959. ...

From the Fort Worth Star Telegram
Evening Edition, Oct. 11, 1963

About 100 descendants of the late William Boswell will meet in Fort Worth Saturday and Sunday for their annual reunion.

The families will gather at the North Fort Worth Woman's Club in Rockwood Park Saturday for a picnic lunch and supper. ...

Boswell moved from Georgia to Mansfield (Texas) in 1836. His son, M. W. Boswell of Fort Worth is president of the Boswell Clan Reunion.

Other officers are Mrs. Hattie Boswell Balch of Fort Worth and Mrs. L. D. Boswell of Dallas.

Family Reunions held at old Fort Richardson as listed in the Register: Manley, Hanna, Howeth & Smith, Smith-Dukes-Hughes, Smith-Ballew, Wigginton, Mason, Middlebrooks, Brazeal, Sampley, Jonos, Grey, Swetnam, Faver, Garner, Hilburn-Brantly-Jones (or Janes).

Tolar, Texas. -- Mr. & Mrs. James Thomas Hopper celebrated their 63rd wedding anniversary on Jan. 2, 1964.

James Thomas Hopper of Grand Saline, Van Zandt Co., and Sallie Estella Gray of Climax, Collin Co., were married Jan. 2, 1901, at Vineyard, Jack Co., Texas.

They lived in Jack County many years before moving to Tolar in Hood County.

MORE THAN 100 CEMETERIES IN
SMITH COUNTY, TEXAS

When a Tyler advertising man, James Wilkins, and his wife, Dora, want to spend an interesting and often exciting weekend, they head for a cemetery.

From the tombstones in more than 100 cemeteries in Smith Co., some of which have been lost for decades, they are recording a part of East Texas.

Wilkins is president of the Smith Co. Historical Society and Dora is a former history teacher. They are writing down inscriptions from all the grave stones they can find within the county and three miles beyond.

To date, after a year and a half spent in this spare time project, they have copied inscriptions from more than 20,000 tombstones in about 120 cemeteries.

... "We had been working on our family histories," said Wilkins, "and we learned that cemeteries are good sources of information about past generations. ..."

... He is making a special list of Confederate soldiers buried in the county and another of Union soldiers who later moved in and were buried in Smith County.

When the cemetery work has been completed, the Wilkinses plan to publish the list of inscriptions. Such information, they believe, will be sought by historians and by persons working on family trees.

From NOTEBOOK by Fred Pass

Dallas Morning News, Jan. 14, 1964

WHAT'S MY LINEAGE?

82-1 SPROUSE

Mrs. J. H. Grupe, 315 N. 1st St., Alvin, Texas, wants to correspond with anyone having record of John A. C. Sprouse of Denton Co., Texas. He was 18 years old when he enlisted, November 1861, in Co. A, 14th Regt., Texas Cav.; was wounded in Battle of Murfreesboro (Tenn.); returned to service and was discharged September 1864. Believed to have lived out the remainder of his life in Denton Co., Texas.

82-2 EASLEY, ESLEY

Mrs. J. A. Lamm, 2929 Westbrook Street, Fort Worth, Texas 76111, will exchange information on Easley (Esley) family. Special interest in Easleys of Halifax Co., N. C. 1750-1790; in Ga. 1790; in Ala. 1830; in Tenn. 1850; in Texas 1835.

82-3 HOWETH, MILLER, ADAMS

Mrs. Adelia Sallee, 900 East Tulsa, Sulphur, Oklahoma 73036, needs information on the descendants of Carrie M. (Caroline Matilda) Howeth and her husband, T. W. Howeth, who resided in Freestone County, Texas, September 1903. Also on the descendants of Lemuel Miller and his wife, Carrie M. (Caroline Matilda) Miller. Lemuel Miller died in the area of Henderson County, Texas, in 1874; also the descendants of James Adams and his wife, Nancy A. E. Adams. James Adams died in the Weatherford, Texas, area prior to 1903. Nancy A. E. Adams died in that area after 1903.

82-4 SMITH, DEARDDORF

Mr. David G. Smith, 5601 Winifred Drive, Fort Worth, Texas 76115, will exchange information and is seeking the father of Jacob Smith b. 1792 (Pa. or Md.); m. Catherine Zembower b. 1803; arrived in Paris, Ohio, about 1825; lived there until his death in 1870. They had two sons and a daughter: Benton, William Elmer, and Catherine. William Elmer m. Frances Unkefer; their daughter, Hettie E. O. m. David C. Jones (had two sons and a daughter). Benton m. Charlotte Livelsberger (had five daughters and one son); Catherine is believed not to have married. Has much information on the Dearddorf family, founders of Columbus, Ohio.

82-5 BARTLESON, HUFFAKER, WADE

Mrs. Ione Nolan, Apt. 513, Lucerne Apartments, Fort Worth, Texas 76104, is interested in Bartleson-Huffaker-Wade families, and would appreciate hearing from the person who taped a type-written strip on the left margin of page 242 of the copy of a Century of Wayne County, Ky. by Augusta Phillips Johnson which is in the Genealogical Division of the Fort Worth Public Library. The notation reads: "Polly Bartleson married a Huffaker -- from the family records of Clyde E. Wade, Jr."

82-6 POWERS, HODGE, FOLSOM, BURNEY, MURRAY

Mr. Joe W. Pendleton, 2014 Timberline Dr., Fort Worth, Texas 76119, wishes to correspond with those working on the following lines: Powers of Tenn.; Hodge of La.; Folsom of Miss.; Burney of Miss. and Okla.; Murray of Miss. and La.

WHAT'S MY LINEAGE? Cont'd

82-7 MERRELL

Mrs. Paul B. Murff, Floydada, Texas, wants the lady who is interested in the Merrell Family of Floyd Co., Texas, and who asked her about them in June 1962 to write her, for she has made contact with a member of the Merrell family and has data.

82-8 CLARK

Mrs. Allen W. Kenney, 1155 Random Road, El Cajon, Calif., wants a record of the children (birth, marriage, and death) of Micajah Clark, b. 1769 in Va., m. Sarah Henderson (dau. of John and Frances Moore Henderson of Albamarle Co., Va.) in 1788 December. Members of both Clark and Henderson families went to N. C., Tenn., and Ky. Is the above mentioned Micajah Clark the same Micajah who came to Sumner Co., Tenn., around 1800? Was he the son of John Clark and Mary Moore of Albamarle Co., Va.? Also who were the parents of Sarah Clark, b. Sept. 10, 1805 in Middle Tennessee and died July 30, 1870 in Bell Co., Texas?

82-9 MARTIN, WILEY, WEST, WILLIAMS, ARNOLD, MITCHUM

Mrs. Gertrude Crook Dean, Magnolia, Texas 77355, needs the parents of the following: Miss _____ Martin who married John Crook on the Eastern Shore of Va., went to New York City after 1676; Miss _____ Wiley who married Solomon Crook (in N.Y. or Va.); Mary West who married James Crook, Sr. (Where? When?); Mary Williams who married James Crook, b. 1746 Va. d. S.C.; Polly Arnold who married Jeremiah Crook, d. Tenn.; Nancy Mitchum who married John Arnold in S. C., probably d. in Ala. Descendants of above came to Texas; some fought in the Texas Revolution.

82-10 WISE

Mrs. Pearl Dulaney, 4122 Vivian Street, Houston, Texas 77016, wants information on two brothers, Gillis Wise and Robert Eason (or Button) Wise from Elba, Ala., sons of John Quinnie (or Quincy) Wise. They settled in Montague Co., Texas, about 1895; later moved into the valley near Mexico. Would like to correspond with any of their descendants, for her grandfather, Jerry Franklin Wise of Tyler Co., Texas, was their brother.

82-11 WEST

Mrs. James W. Swent, Jr., 2369 Washington Street, San Francisco, Calif. 94115, wants information on the West family of Louisiana and Texas. Primarily interested in descendants of Richard West, and his second wife, Sally Lyons, who went from St. Landry Parish to Calcasieu by 1840; to Jefferson County, Texas, by 1850, and pushed on farther into West Texas before the Civil War. Names of children of Richard and Sally Lyons West: Abel, Ealph, Amelia m. William Perry, Michael, John, Howard, Richard L., Mary Ann m. Alfred Moss, Elizabeth m. _____ French, Benjamin West m. a dau. of Billy Bryant (most likely settled in Refugio County) Nancy who died young, and Solomon West. Solomon West, b. 12-4-1844, d. 4-16-1907, reputedly went to Refugio County where he left a son, Solomon Jr. Will exchange information.

* * * * *

Let us run your queries.

No cost to you now, but may not be free always.

A T T E N T I O N

JOIN THE

FORT WORTH GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

Regular dues ----- \$ 2.00
Sustaining dues -- 5.00

Monthly Bulletin Queries Free
ASK A FRIEND TO JOIN.

An Announcement of a New Edition
of
A HISTORY OF LOUISA COUNTY, VA.
by
Malcolm H. Harris, M. D.

Price - \$15.00 Order from
Mrs. Elizabeth H. Smith
P. O. Box 250
West Point, Virginia

FAIRBAIRN'S CRESTS
of the
Leading Families in Great Britain
and Ireland
and Their Kindred in Other lands
by James Fairbairn
760 Pages Price \$15.00

Order from Genealogical Book Company,
521-23 St. Paul Place, Baltimore, Md.

DIVIDED LOYALTIES
Fort Sanders and the Civil War in
East Tennessee
By Digby Gordon Seymour

256 pages 180 illustrations \$7.50

Order from University of Tenn. Press
Publications Building
Knoxville, Tennessee 37916

MICHAEL HUFFAKER FAMILY

Mrs. Ione Nolan, Lucerne Apts., Apt.
513, Fort Worth, Texas 76104, is com-
piling data for publication of the
history of the Michael Huffaker family,
a project started by Frank Huffaker
(deceased 1954) and would appreciate
hearing from anyone by the name of
Huffaker.

Announcement of Publication

McIVER FAMILY OF NORTH CAROLINA
by Kenneth L. Kelly

The hard bound cloth cover of this
book is printed in the McIver tartan
in true color. The book is illustrated.

Prepublication subscriptions solicited.
Write to: Kenneth L. Kelly
6700 Bradley Boulevard
Bethesda, Maryland 20034

HUDSPETH FAMILY BOOK

is being compiled. All members of
the branches of the Hudspeth family
are asked to send any information
about themselves and family connections
to

Mrs. Claud C. Craven
1802 Pendleton
Kansas City, Mo.

Many thanks for reading
The Genealogical Society Bulletin
and
the kind words about the Bulletin
which inspired harder work on my
part.

Norma R. Grammer (Mrs. R. N.)
Editor.

THE GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY BULLETIN

Published by the Fort Worth Genealogical Society
P. O. Box 864, Fort Worth, Texas 76101

Whole Number 83

March 1964

Vol. 7 No. 3

CONTENTS

Message from the President	2
Marriage Records, Nacogdoches County . .	3
Confederate Soldiers from Polk Co., Tex.	6
Books New in the Library	8
Punchard Graveyard	9
Gleanings	11
Newslets	12
Fowler-Dewberry Tombstone Inscriptions .	13
What's My Lineage?	14
Attention	16

GENEALOGICAL CLINIC

March 30, 1964

1:00 to 5:00 P.M.

Auditorium, Fort Worth Library

Do you have complications in your lineages? Is something bothering you? Then bring your problems for diagnosis to the Genealogical Clinic on Monday, March 30, 1964. NO CHARGE. We'll endeavor to give you relief for whatever troubles you, but you must cooperate by bringing your records, note paper, and pencil -- and perhaps your magnifying glass.

FORT WORTH GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
Board of Directors

President

Christopher Larkin

First Vice President

Harry T. Thach

Recording Secretary

(To be elected)

Treasurer

Mrs. R. N. Grammer

Second Vice President

John L. Lewis

Corresponding Secretary

Mrs. H. P. Moore

Parliamentarian

Mrs. Edna Perry Deckler

Mrs. J. P. Agerton, Mrs. Ray T. Davis, Robert T. Gill, Miss Marie Hamlett, Thomas H. Hefner, Mrs. Billy C. Hutcheson, Chalmers W. Hutchison, Arless P. Nixon, Mrs. Ione Nolan, Mrs. I. Neal Samuels, Mrs. Chas. L. Sarrazin.

Editor of the Genealogical Society Bulletin - Mrs. R. N. Grammer

Editorial Staff: Miss Mildred Dulaney, Mrs. Abby Moran, Thomas F. Hefner,
Mrs. Martin D. Wolfe, Mrs. Sue Wade McDonald

MESSAGE FROM THE PRESIDENT

Fellow members of the Fort Worth Genealogical Society, I do not intend to bore you in this message with trite and expected phraseology. As in most organizations in our time, the hard grinding thankless work is usually done by the too few. We need the help and suggestions of all our members to make this a growing and successful organization. The subsequent results will be more books and references for our Library, and satisfaction for all.

It is my plan in the ensuing year to make this a year of working, teaching, and study. Our intent is to have numerous work clinics or shops, especially for beginners. It is our intent to induce a larger percentage of the membership to give something towards the administration of our Society. And, finally, it is our plan to instill the spirit of helping those less learned than ourselves up the tortuous path of genealogical research.

In closing, I shall do what I said at first I was not going to do - leaning on a well worn saw in our present time, I say to you, "Ask not only what your Fort Worth Genealogical Society can do for you! Ask what you can do for your Society."

Christopher Larkin

President.

REPUBLIC OF TEXAS - MARRIAGE RECORDS

NACOGDOCHES COUNTY*

COUNTY SEAT - NACOGDOCHES

Created 1836 and organized 1837, original county

3 July 1837	William Newell - Mary Korn
1 Aug. 1837	Thomas G. Timmins - Frances E. Smith
3 July 1837	Daniel Rawls - Louisiana Elizabeth Green
8 Aug. 1837	Pleasant Venables - Ester Spurling
10 Aug. 1837	John Morris - Francis Reed
12 Aug. 1837	Joseph E. White - Mary A. Wells
28 Aug. 1837	Joseph T. V. Hoyer - Ida Sarah Heder
26 Aug. 1837	Robert L. Patton - Mary Ann Gregg
5 Sept. 1837	William C. Sparks - Mrs. Jane Skelton
19 Sept. 1837	Mr. Hazel Ford - Susan Walters
19 Sept. 1837	Michael Costly - Elizabeth Reed
24 Sept. 1837	James Brown - Sarah Hamilton
3 Oct. 1837	Nathan N. Y. Allen - Margaret Quin
4 Oct. 1837	John Vaughan - Sarah Ann Blackwell
14 Oct. 1837	John R. Taylor - Betsy H. Nelson
1 Oct. 1837	James Mayo Wells - Emily Forbis
<u>3 Oct. 1837</u>	<u>Joel B. Crane - Sarah Smith</u>
14 Oct. 1837	Thomas M. Hughes - Mrs. Louisa Lydick
24 Oct. 1837	Stephen C. George - Lucinda Anderson
12 Nov. 1837	William L. Chisum - Louisa Brimberry
7 Nov. 1837	Isaac Hix - Cnadice Medkiff
22 Nov. 1837	Jose Polene Chinno - Maria Carmel Esparse
25 Nov. 1837	Thomas D. Brooks - Mary Brewer
23 Jan. 1838	William T. Davis - Nancy Click
11 Jan. 1838	William S. Sturrock - Cynthia Frisby
30 Jan. 1838	Benjamin A. Vansickle - Orlena Earp
8 Feb. 1838	Alfred G. Walling - Rebecca Jane Brimberry
16 Feb. 1838	Obidiah Demmery - Margaret Smith
25 Feb. 1838	Jonah Bessey - Jane Rowen
13 Jan. 1838	Thomas S. McFarland - Elizabeth Eubank
4 Apr. 1838	Jesse Walling - Anne Wharlock
20 Mar. 1838	Henry Jeffrey - Polly Williams
16 Apr. 1838	D. Milton Shropshire - Bernardina Lopez
16 Apr. 1838	Oscar Engledow - Julia Ann Jewel
5 June 1838	Levi N. Sparks - Louisa R. Tipps
22 June 1838	Samuel Craft - Barbary W. Childs
28 June 1838	Jacob Lewis - Penally Harris
21 June 1838	Littleton Fowler - Missouri M. Porter
1 Aug. 1838	William G. Lewis - Louise L. Sims
4 Sept. 1838	George W. Sincler - Trinidad Arrocha
11 Oct. 1838	Massermiam Ybarbo - Louisa Cano
12 Dec. 1838	James H. Sparks - Elizabeth E. McNitte
22 Dec. 1838	Sequesmundo Sepulvida - Maria Louisa Acosta
26 Dec. 1838	David Skelton - Adeline Sims

* Records contributed by Marion Day Mullins

NACOGDOCHES COUNTY MARRIAGES, Cont'd.

6 Jan. 1839	H. B. Stephens - Rachael Walters
6 July 1839	Anthony W. Walters - Sally Goss
30 Dec. 1838	Benjamin Thomas - Martha Engledow
16 Jan. 1839	William W. Umsted - Nancy Rowin
18 Feb. 1839	John A. Lynch - Matilda Vincent
21 Feb. 1839	Samuel A. Boren - Sarah A. Long
24 Dec. 1838	Z. Bottoms - Elizabeth Taylor
10 Mar. 1839	Solomon Y. Hendon - Mrs. Catherine McKinzy
14 Mar. 1839	Alexander McKinzy - Clarissa Brewer
2 Mar. 1839	Alex Doyal - Barbary Walker
13 Apr. 1839	John Roark - Mrs. Mary Brewer
14 Apr. 1839	John Brewer - Nancy Octavia Taylor
9 June 1839	Hemmond Warfield - Mrs. Milley Berry
21 July 1839	James Griffin - Evelina Sims
30 July 1839	George Hollmark - Gelena Hollmark
9 Aug. 1839	Samuel Turner - Emily Midkiff
1 Aug. 1839	James T. Cadenhead - Mrs. Eunice Butler
25 July 1839	William F. Humbuson - Nancy Fulton
3 Aug. 1839	Joseph Durst - Delily Dill
25 Oct. 1839	James L. Bryant - Mrs. Elizabeth Costly
30 Nov. 1840	Erby Cordray - Charlotte Berryhill
15 Sept. 1840	John Mora - Carmel Ybarbo
10 Jan. 1841	William Y. Lacy - Louisa J. Beem
30 July 1840	Madison H. Langham - Harriet Engledow
30 Dec. 1840	John H. Anderson - Elizabeth Briley
21 Jan. 1841	John Baulch - Elizabeth Rogers
13 Sept. 1840	John J. Bowman - Eliza Rawls
25 Nov. 1841	J. Stephen Thorn - Mrs. Ann Smith
20 Jan. 1841	P. W. Ford - Margaret Wolf
25 May 1841	Green B. Hardwick - Perciller Williams
18 Nov. 1841	Bengnio de los Santos - Maria Vicenta Procella
13 Mar. 1841	Nathan Wade - L. A. Wilburn
16 Jan. 1841	Isham Chisum - Charlotte Martin
16 Jan. 1841	Neal Martin - Eliza Ignight
30 Mar. 1840	Dr. Robert A. Irion - Ann Raguets
18 Mar. 1841	James Brewer - Harriett Brewer
22 Mar. 1840	William Stephens - Miranda Williams
25 Mar. 1841	Joseph Fenton - Catherine Smith
14 Mar. 1841	Littleton J. Dooley - Susan J. Warren
17 Mar. 1841	Marshal Halcombe - Ann Burch
3 July 1841	Daniel Weeks - Elizabeth Bailey
25 May 1841	Jackson Todd - Martha Ann Walling
17 June 1841	Wm. R. Buford - Mary B. Buford
15 July 1841	John Mays - Deanah Belinder
25 Aug. 1841	M. G. Whitaker - Henrietta T. M. Fitts
12 Aug. 1841	John H. Barton - Mary Ann Boren
16 May 1841	John Anderson - Mrs. Nancy Jordan
19 Apr. 1841	John Wilson - Francis Roberson
3 May 1841	Isaac R. Vannoy - L. P. Holton
8 June 1841	Willis Swift - Mary Briley

NACOGDOCHES COUNTY MARRIAGES, Cont'd.

8 July 1841	John D. Windham - Fanny Monteeth
7 May 1841	Elisha Tubbs - Sarah Medford
12 Feb. 1841	Ira L. Wilson - Mrs. Mary Wallace
25 Feb. 1841	John Lennix - Lucinda Walters
15 Aug. 1841	John W. Houston - Mary Roland
12 Sept. 1841	F. W. Brewer - Elizabeth Jane Brewer
31 Aug. 1841	Green H. Hall - Cynthia E. Payton
22 Sept. 1841	George W. Martin - Jane Walker
9 Dec. 1841	George Clevenger - Mrs. Rebecca Langham
2 Feb. 1842	O. W. Randall - Polly Bailey
20 Feb. 1842	Wm. Whitlow Slay - Sarah Needham
7 June 1841	James Bridges - Mary Robinett
2 July 1841	Santiago Rabial - Rabeca Carroll
11 Aug. 1841	Daniel Wilson - Mary Hall
26 Aug. 1841	William R. Luer - Mary Ann Middleton
10 Sept. 1841	Julio B. Sanches - Maria M. Roblo
4 Sept. 1841	John Smith - Mary Bond
16 Sept. 1841	William T. Williams - Amanda Walling
26 Sept. 1841	George W. Priner - Sarah Brewer
12 Oct. 1841	William Bell - Lucinda Walling
20 Oct. 1841	Nathaniel Killough - Mrs. Bethena Fisher
28 Oct. 1841	James R. Goodwin - Nancy G. Mosely
14 Mar. 1842	James McKain Hogan - Nancy Paulina Arrington
2 Mar. 1842	Isham C. Barfield - Ruthy L. Rogers
12 Dec. 1841	J. B. McFarland - Pinneva Minchu
31 Dec. 1839	Charles H. Whitaker - Malinda Windsor
11 Dec. 1839	Levi P. Cadenhead - Mrs. Alvira Reagan
29 Dec. 1839	Thomas Taylor - Mary Stokeley
9 Jan. 1840	Henry M. Smith - Sarah S. Hall
9 Jan. 1840	Eli G. Sparks - Evaline Hall
9 Jan. 1840	Augustin Duncan - Mary Holman
6 Feb. 1840	James M. Sharp - Mary Ann Sparks
11 Jan. 1840	Samuel C. Box - Mrs. Nancy G. Russell
13 Feb. 1840	Armsted Jordan - Mahaly Vinsent
11 Nov. 1838	Zachariah C. Johnson - Susan Colwell
27 Feb. 1840	G. R. Black - Elizabeth Jordan
6 Apr. 1840	James Bridges - Nancy Pate
6 Apr. 1840	A. C. Calwell - Mrs. L. M. Moore
25 Feb. 1840	Moses M. Bingham - Mrs. Mary Keys
9 Jan. 1840	William W. Sims - Rebecca Ann Silman
7 May 1840	John N. Sullivan - Mrs. Jane D. Killough
19 May 1840	James Eidson - Ma. Edubye Mora
28 May 1840	W. J. W. Jowers - Nancy Lacy
21 May 1840	Isham R. Chisum - Mary Walling
8 May 1840	Nathan M. Mahan - Eleanor L. Wood
23 July 1840	William A. Ravy - Mary Potts
16 July 1840	William W. Taylor - Elizabeth Anderson
1 July 1840	Arbram H. Scott - Mahala Berryhill
24 Sept. 1840	Luther Smith - Hanna Bailey

To be continued.

CONFEDERATE SOLDIERS FROM POLK COUNTY, TEXAS
Continued from February 1964 Bulletin
List contributed by Mrs. R. D. Evans

COMPANY "D" 16th REGIMENT

Davis, Columbus (2) *	Lilley, I. R. (2)	McCormick, Calvin (2)
Hitchcock, Sam (2)	Lilley, Frank (2)	Nichols, Dave (2)
Jones, C. R.		

COMPANY "C" 1st TEXAS HOOD'S BRIGADE

Ashley, Ed. (1)*	Gerald, William A. (1)	Trotter, John W. (4)
------------------	------------------------	----------------------

STATE RESERVES or MILITIA

J. Wm. Dunnam, Captain	Buller, N. M.	Butchee, John
DeLafosse, Piere	Meece, Monroe D.	Smith, William B.
DeLafosse, Ben	Mallet, _____	Smith, Tom
Mainer, Nick J.		

COMPANY "K" 13th TEXAS

Jack Bean, Captain	Harrison, Elbert A.
--------------------	---------------------

WAUL'S LEGION TRANS-MISSISSIPPI

Andress, James W.	Walker, _____
Dunnam, Thomas B.	White, Davis P.

COMPANY "E" VAN VLECK'S REGIMENT STATE RESERVES

A. A. Aden, Captain	Walker, G. W.	Templeton, _____
---------------------	---------------	------------------

CIVIL ENGINEERS -- TRANSPORTATION

Dr. William H. Beazley, Captain		
Augustine, Kirk	Doughty, J. R.	Sansom, Francis M.
Cain, William	Moye, John G.	Wiggins, Richard
Chambliss, William	Roark, _____	Wiggins, Williams

TERRY REGIMENT STATE TROOPS

K. B. DeWalt, Major		
Brown, Dr. U. M.	Johnson, William G.	Peebles, Abram
Calps, Elkana	Marsha, Manton E.	Williams, Jack F.

*Those marked (1) killed in battle or died from wounds
(2) died in camp or hospital
(4) Discharged or retired

CONFEDERATE SOLDIERS FROM POLK COUNTY, TEXAS, Cont'd.

PEGRAM'S BATTERY LIGHT ARTILLERY A. N. Va.

Gee, William P.

CAPTAIN HUGHES' TEXAS ARTILLERY

Drew, James M. Adams, Isham

THIRD ALABAMA CAVALRY

Slade, Thomas B.

COMPANY and REGIMENT UNKNOWN

J. H. DePriest, Captain
John Watts

COMPANY AND REGIMENT UNKNOWN

W. W. Whitehead, Captain
Nowlin, D. Sherod
Slatter, James
Smith, E. A.

COMPANY and REGIMENT UNKNOWN

Enoch Pitts, Captain George, John
Felder, James Mercer, John
Felder, Daniel Powell, Cato

Twitchell, Asa
Twitchell, Francis

CO. _____ JOE TULLOS, CAPTAIN, TRINITY COUNTY

Conley, W. C. (2) Hulett, Wm. R.
Clay, Royal (2) Kincaid, J. D. (2)
Hooker, James Merchant, John

Parsons, Lemuel
Tullos, Anslem
Tullos, Marion

CO. _____ 23rd TEXAS CAVALRY, GANO'S BRIGADE

Canon, Ed. F.

COMPANY "D" 25th TEXAS CAVALRY, KIRBY SMITH GUARD

Dozier, _____
Hammond, John W.
Wright, R. R.

COMPANY and REGIMENT UNKNOWN

Fulton, Rufus

NO REPORT SHOWING WHO SURRENDERED.

CONCLUSION

BOOKS NEW IN THE GENEALOGICAL DIVISION
OF THE FORT WORTH PUBLIC LIBRARY

- | | |
|---|---|
| Carroll, Kenneth Lane
Joseph Nichols and the
Nicholites. 289.6 C | New Bedford. Vital Records
to 1850. 3 vols. 929.3 N |
| Falcon, Amy H. B. Crehore
Crehore and Kin, 1620-1961.
929.2 F | Salem. Vital Records to 1850.
6 vols. 929.3 S |
| Lumber River Scots and Their
Descendants. 929.2 L | Wulfeck, Dorothy Ford
<u>Marriages of some Virginia
Residents 1607-1800.</u> Series 1,
Vol. II. 929.3 W |
| Bell, Mary Best, Comp.
Colonial Bertie County, N.D.
Vol. I 1720-1725 929.3 B
Vol. II 1725-1730, 1739.
929.3 B | New Hampshire.
Probate Records of the Province
of New Hampshire. 5 vols.
974.2 |
| DeVille, Winston
Colonial La. Marriage Contracts:
Vol. 3 Pointe Coupee 1736-1803;
Vol. 4 Avoyelles Post, 1792-1800.
929.3 D | Hale, J. P.
Trans-Allegheny Pioneers. 975.4 H |
| DeVille, Winston
<u>Marriage Contracts of
Natchitoches.</u> 929.3 D | Lambert, D. D.
Pioneer Leaders of West Virginia
975.4 L |
| Elliott, Mrs. Katherine B., Comp.
Mecklenburg County Marriage
Records. 1765-1810. 929.3 E | Kenamond, A. D.
Prominent Men of Shepherdstown,
1762-1962. 975.499 K |
| Hamilton Co., Ohio
Hamilton County Marriage Records,
1808-1820, and Wills 1790-1810.
929.3 H | <u>N. C. Department of Archives and
Hist. Records of Emigrants from
England and Scotland to N. C.,
1774-1775.</u> 975.6 N |
| Miller, Ada
<u>Marriage Licenses, Lawrence Co.,
Illinois, 1821-1849.</u> 929.3 M | Gillis, Norman E.
Early Inhabitants of the Natchez
District. 976.2 G |
| Nantucket. Vital Records to
1850. 5 vols. 929.3 N | Edwards, Olga (Jones)
<u>Descendants of East Tennessee
Pioneers.</u> 976.88 E |

PUNCHARD GRAVEYARD

One acre located in old Gindale Community (now Leedale $4\frac{1}{2}$ miles north of Rogers, Texas, in Bell Co. - It was a portion of the six leagues of land, being a part of the Jose Dave Sanchez's six League Grant to Dr. William Punchard. (Recorded Bell Co. Court House, Belton, Texas, Vol. 240 p. 122.)

Buried within the Punchard fenced area:

Samuel Worcester Punchard
Jan. 18, 1811 - Aug. 9, 1883

Geo. Thomas Whatley
Aug. 15, 1848 - 1899

Mary Cone Munger Punchard
Dec. 1, 1813 - June 23, 1896

Mary Jane (Molly) (Punchard)
Whatley
Aug. 9, 1854 - May 6, 1939

Sophonra Eliza Punchard Meachum
May 14, 1855 - May 25, 1902

Sam Whatley & wf. Florence
Whitley Whatley & 5 children
(no markers with dates)

Philip Gathings Meachum
Feb. 22, 1851 - June 26, 1926

* * * * *
Outside the Punchard burying
area, but in Graveyard:

Samuel Walter Punchard
Apr. 19, 1846 - Jan. 13, 1939

W. Henry Madely
1849-1919 aged 70 years

Mary Elizabeth Dupree Punchard
Sept. 4, 1852 - Feb. 1, 1892

Lida Harper Madely
1856-1928 72 yrs. & her
mother Mary Jane Harper
1825-1899 74 yrs.

William Henry Punchard
Nov. 9, 1883 - Sept. 30, 1928

Herbert Bell Madely
1886 - 1902 aged 16 yrs.

Walter Ennis Punchard
Sept. 6, 1881 - June 17, 1895

Inf. Dau. 1885-1885 1 day

Mattie (infant dau.) Punchard
Nov. 7, 1879 - Aug. 20, 1880

Mary Helen Madely
1878 - 1886 8 yrs.

John Lewis Punchard, Jr., inf.
son of John Lewis Punchard & wf.
Lucy B. Punchard, b&d May 20,
1908 - buried on top of Mary
Elizabeth Punchard.

W. W. & A. C. Dellis Children
William Dellis 1898
Charles Dellis 1902

James Sylvester Punchard
Mar. 31, 1850 - June 30, 1924

Elsie Rea (S. W. Rea) 1891
Ernest Rea 1892

Martha Naomi Sullivan Punchard
June 24, 1865 - Jan. 31, 1894

On gully east of the graveyard
lies buried, Pharoah, slave of
Samuel Worcester Punchard who
went with the Punchard boys,
Samuel Walter and James Sylvester
to Bell Co., to McMillan and
Harrisville to settle on the 6
leagues of land.

Mamie Punchard
Mar. 14, 1899 - Mar. 15, 1899

Helen Voss Punchard
Dec. 22, 1901 - Nov. 19, 1914

PUNCHARD GRAVEYARD, Cont'd.

N. S. Buckley 1893
 Lucinda Buckley 1893

 R. A. Rich 1902
 Elizabeth Rich 1882

 Mary Langford (M. N.) 1915

 Lovie Griffith 1882
 Alma Griffith 1904
 Inf. dau. of A.D. & J.F.
 Griffith 1888
 (Descendants of 'Babe of
 Alamo'; went with Punchards
 to Bell Co. from 'Old Bobbin'
 Montgomery Co. Tex. to break
 and clear land.)

Hattie Kownslar 1900

 H. R. Lemmon & H. G. Lemmon
 Buried head to head, Aug. 2,
 1888. They killed each other
 over family troubles.

 Mary (H. C.) Thompson 1894

 Tedfords: Hash B. 1881
 Henry 1881

 Morgan W. Carnestiv 1896
 (B. S. & A. L.)

 Mrs. Swinney - mother of
 A. B. Swinney

Editor's Note: The foregoing records of the Punchard Graveyard have been contributed by Mrs. Frances M. McCullough of Huntsville, Texas. We are also deeply grateful to Mrs. McCullough for the correction of a name listed in the Austin Co., Texas, Marriage Records, published in the January 1964 Bulletin, p. 4 1835 "George Madison - Harriett Pinchard". The name was Punchard. Again we remind you that the script of early records is frequently difficult to decipher.

Mrs. McCullough sends the information that Harriett Punchard was the daughter of Dorcas Blanchard Punchard and Joseph Hovey Punchard of Austin Co. and a half-sister of the Samuel Worcester Punchard who is listed in the Punchard Graveyard.

 NAMES FROM AN OLD ABSTRACT

By Elaine V. Emans

I have found their names, and feel I know them well --
 Edith and Edna, Jane, Lucy, and Anne,
 Who lived here when the homestead first began,
 And down ensuing years. Would I could tell
 Them how the oaks have flourished till their shade
 Is cool and dense, and how the woodbine sprawls,
 Jack-and-the-beanstalk fashion, up the walls!
 Would I could ask them which of them had made
 The hedge of bridalwreath, whether bluebirds
 Returned as early then, and if they thought
 It is important little ones be taught
 Nature along with the number games and words.
 Would I could brew rare tea and entertain
 Edna and Edith, Lucy, Anne, and Jane.

GLEANINGS

By Mildred Dulaney

The first issue of Georgia Pioneers Genealogical Magazine, February 1964 is just off the press. It carries a few illustrations as well as such articles as the following: names of those who drew land in Lee County in the 1827 Land Lottery with the county of residence at the time of the draw; records from other states of future Georgians, or whose descendants became Georgians; extracts from old Alabama Newspapers and a number of others. There is a query and answer section. The type is large and clear and there is ample margin to make attractive pages. Subscriptions are \$6.50 per year and should be sent to the editor, M. H. Carter, P. O. Box 1028, Albany, Georgia.

Tap Roots is the name of the publication of the Genealogical Society of East Alabama, Inc. Various committees, Cemetery, Bible records, Church records, etc. contribute to each issue. A vast amount of primary source material is printed in this publication. Inquiries regarding membership should be sent to Mrs. H. H. Burnside, Chairman of Membership Committee, 104 Highland Avenue, Union Springs, Alabama.

Writing a genealogy can be a hazardous occupation -- even leading to murder when evidences of past crimes are uncovered, as is the case in the 'whodunit,' The Distant Clue by Richard and Frances Lockridge.

Oklahoma Genealogical Society Quarterly, September, 1963, carries a list of marriages performed in the Choctaw Nation and Indian Territory by Rev. R. J. Hogue, who was a Baptist missionary to the Choctaw Indians. The dates seem to range from about 1874 to 1902. The marriage records were found in the Rev. Hogue's diary. A few dates of funerals have been abstracted from the diary. A list of male and female members of the Ebenezer Baptist Church and a few excommunications are also in this same issue.

The Summer and Fall, 1963 issues of the Genealogical Record published by the Houston Genealogical Forum both contain excellent articles written by the Houston Stake Genealogy Committee. The article in the Summer issue is "Genealogical Research in County Court Houses" which contains some practical advice and a typical list of records maintained by counties. The article in the Fall issue is "Research in the National Archives, Part 1" with an outline of the topics to be covered later in Part 2. The articles are ten and thirteen pages in length. In the Fall issue there are also articles on research in the Texas State Archives and a directory of Arkansas historical societies.

1824 Tax List of Simpson County, Mississippi forms Supplement D of the Quarterly of the Central Texas Genealogical Society, Oct.-Dec. 1963. The information was copied from an original manuscript deposited in the Mississippi State Archives. Only the names of the persons on the tax list are published.

In the manner of the popular TV program, "Password," we leave you with a word that might well be a part of any genealogist's vocabulary -- PHILOPORGENITIVENESS.

N E W S L E T S

DALLAS COUPLE PLANS TO OBSERVE
72nd ANNIVERSARY

Mr. and Mrs. O. C. Anderson of 4811 Lindsley, Dallas, residents since 1904, will celebrate their 72nd anniversary Monday.

Mrs. Anderson, who will celebrate her 91st birthday Sunday, and her husband are both natives of Mount Pleasant, Utah.

They have a son, N. E. Anderson; three daughters, Mrs. R. J. Furby, Mrs. S. M. Ashley, and Mrs. H. C. Reeves, all of Dallas, 11 grandchildren and 24 great-grandchildren.

-The Dallas Morning News
Saturday, Feb. 8, 1964

* * * * *

64th ANNIVERSARY OBSERVED
BY COUPLE

Valley View, Jan. 29 (Spl) Mr. and Mrs. C. R. Noble observed their 64th wedding anniversary here Thursday. They were married Jan. 23, 1900 at Era.

The couple's six sons and daughters are A. W. Noble, Mrs. Margaret Turk of Lansing, Mich., Mrs. Katherine Culp of Tyler, Stephen Noble of Birmingham, Mich., Tom Noble of St. Louis and Mrs. Mary Williams of Oceanside, Calif.

--The Fort Worth Star Telegram
Wednesday Evening, Jan. 29, 1964

* * * * *

COUPLE WED 60 YEARS RECALL
INDIAN DAYS

Brownwood, Jan. 29 (Spl) Mr. and Mrs. William Noel Willis, who observed their 60th anniversary at their home here Jan. 17, can remember early days when Indians roamed the prairies of Central Texas. She was

born in Hico, was formerly Miss Elsie Cox, and is a descendant of pioneers who settled in Central Texas.

Her grandfather was scalped by Comanches while rounding up cattle on the open range near the site of what is now the town of Hamilton.

Willis was born in Ennis where his father settled after the Civil War. They moved to Hico when Willis was still a boy, and there he met the girl who was to become his wife. They were married in Hico on Jan. 17, 1904.

Their children are Mrs. Eunice Lincoln of Dallas; Charles and James H. Willis, both of Houston; Paul R. Willis of Dallas; Mrs. Oscar Oliver of Fort Worth; Mrs. R. V. Reeder of San Benito, and Miss Degolia Willis of Brownwood. They have 17 grandchildren and seven great-grandchildren.

--Fort Worth Star Telegram
Wednesday evening, Jan. 29, 1964

* * * * *

SOLDIER'S WIDOW DIES AT AGE 107

Farmersville, Texas (AP) - Mrs. Exeter Mounger, oldest widow of a Confederate soldier in Texas, died in a nursing home at McKinney at the age of 107.

She was born June 11, 1856, at Big Creek, Miss., and moved to Texas after marrying Greenberry Mounger, who died in 1889. Her father was killed in the Civil War.

She lived in Farmersville with her son, Joe Mounger, until his death 10 years ago. Another son, William Mounger of Los Angeles, survives.

Mrs. Mounger was in good health until recent weeks.

--The Dallas Morning News
February 14, 1964

FOWLER - DEWBERRY TOMBSTONE INSCRIPTIONS

Contributed by Mrs. R. A. Wood of El Cajon, Calif., who, while in Texas some months ago, copied the inscriptions in the several cemeteries.

Leagueville Cemetery, Leagueville, Texas

Sarah E. (Dewberry) Fowler 10 March 1845 - 6 May 1918	Wingate Goul Fowler 8 Jan. 1874 - 19 Sept. 1935
William Fowler, Pickens Co. 2nd Cavalry, La. C. S. A.	Sally Dewberry Fowler 4 March 1876 - 31 May 1932 (Niece of Sarah E. Fowler)
Archie Fowler, son of Sally and Wingate Fowler 8 Dec. 1888 - 3 Sept. 1900	Thomas Napoleon Dewberry 10 March 1871 - 14 April 1940
Ruth Fowler - daughter of Sally and Wingate Fowler 7 Oct. 1903 - 4 March 1904	Harden Dixon Dewberry 26 Aug. 1882 - 31 Aug. 1945 (Brother of Sally & Thomas N.)
Winnifred Fowler, dau. of Sally and Wingate Fowler 4 Nov. 1904 - 10 Sept. 1905	Elizabeth C. Archibald Dewberry 24 July 1848 - 25 Feb. 1929 (Mother of S ally, Harden & Thomas)

* * * * *

Red Hill Cemetery, Brownsboro, Texas

Squire W. Fowler 1884 - 1954 (Brother of Wingate G. Fowler)	Eva M. Fowler 1889 - 1936
---	------------------------------

* * * * *

Blackjack Cemetery, Brownsboro, Texas

Mollie Dewberry 1858 - 27 Oct. 1936	Thomas Messer (Messia) Dewberry 13 Aug. 1847 - 20 June 1910 (Uncle of Thomas, Harden & Sally)
Mary A. Dewberry (Dau. of Mollie 1900 - 1905 & Thomas)	

* * * * *

City Cemetery, Cleburne, Texas

J. M. Dewberry 5 April 1840 - 5 Aug. 1895 (James Marion?)	(Father of Thomas, Harden & Sally. Husband of Elizabeth C. Brother of Thomas Messer Dewberry and Sara E. Dewberry Fowler.)
---	---

* * * * *

Editor's Note: Leagueville and Brownsboro are in Henderson County, Texas; Cleburne is in Johnson County, Texas.

WHAT'S MY LINEAGE?

83-1 HANCOCK - THOMPSON - DUNCAN

Mrs. C. E. Moore, 557 So. Beach Street, Fort Worth, Texas 76105, will exchange data on the Hancock families of Wayne Co., Ky. Major, William, Jesse, and Benj. Hancock. Some of these folk settled in Northeast Miss. after 1820. The Thompson and Duncan families went from Wayne Co., Ky., to Tenn. after 1820.

83-2 JOHNSON (JOHNSTON)

Mrs. W. B. Chambers, Drawer 98, Sanger, Texas, asks if Jas. A. Johnson, listed as a Confederate soldier from Polk County (January 1964 Bulletin, p. 9), is James Augustus Johns(t)on, and if anyone has any records of the man. Also is interested in Green B. Byrd on the same list.

83-3 ALLCORN - EVANS

Miss Marie Allcorn, 1528 Brush Creek, Kansas City, Mo. 64110, is seeking descendants of Elizabeth Allcorn and James Evans who were married in Howard Co., Mo. in 1826; moved to Bonham, Texas.

83-4 KEASLER (KESSLER) - CHAMBLISS - FOX - MOLLER

Mrs. George Rosette, 700 Linda Lane, Longview, Texas, is seeking parents and other data on the following: (1) Joseph Cephus Keasler (Kessler) b. 1825 S. C., m. 1847 (Harrison Co. Texas) Mary Jane Smith (b. 1831 Ala. dau. of Jacob Smith, Va.). Was his father Henry Keasler who was in Pickens Co. Ala. in 1840? (2) Thomas B. Chambliss, m. 12-22-186? Martha B. Quillin (b. 1849(?) Harrison Co., Texas). Children: John P., James H., Davis E. (3) Henry Fox b. 1860's, son of _____ Fox and Mollie Quillin (b. 1848) of Harrison Co. Texas, went to Aubran, Ind. (4) Charley W. Moller m. Margaret Jane Quillin (b. 1843) Mar. 6, 1862 Harrison Co., Texas; one known child, Carolina b. Dec. 26, 1862. Wants to correspond with descendants of (2), (3), and (4).

83-5 BRADFORD - LEDBETTER - BURKS

Mrs. Edith Bradford Towson, 1002 East 12th Street, Sweetwater, Texas, wants parents of the following: (1) Bennett B. Bradford b. 1 Jan. 1822. Lived in Blount County, Tenn. 1850, 1860; in Lincoln Co., Tenn. 1870, 1880 census. (2) Mary Arena Ledbetter, b. 7 Oct. 1825, wife of Bennett Bradford. Both born in N. C. (3) Samuel Burks b. about 1805 in Ky.; lived in Ill. and Benton Co., Ark., before coming to Texas. Will exchange information on these families.

83-6 FOSTER

Mrs. Marion Foster Shannon, P. O. Box 343, Belzoni, Miss., wants to get in touch with descendants of Josiah Spurlock Foster, the brother of her grandfather, John Bird Foster, originally from DeKalb Co., Tenn. Josiah Spurlock Foster is thought to have moved to Fort Worth and had a saddle and leather shop. Tradition has it that a member of the family married a doctor by the surname, Fuqua.

WHAT'S MY LINEAGE? Cont'd.

83-7 BARNETT - McNEELY - CHAPMAN - HARRIS

Mrs. P. C. Lockett, 4524 Southern, Dallas, Texas 75209, is seeking lineage of the following: (1) James Barnett d. 4 March 1816, wife Jane, sons - John McKinley, James, Hugh Barnett m. Nancy, dau. of David and Rebecca McNeely. Hugh Barnett estate settled Dec. 1855, Madison Co., Tenn. Rebecca McNeely estate settled Madison Co., Tenn., June term 1855; names Robert, son of Hugh and Nancy, as executor. (2) Benjamin Chapman will made 17 November 1825, Montgomery Co., Ala. (Will Book 2 page 47). Issue: Lemuel, David, Benjamin, Henry, Leroy; daus.: Phalby Holmes, Eliza Ann Baugh, Elinor, Martha Ann Minerva Chapman. Name of wife and mother wanted also. (3) Christopher Harris, b. 1805, N. C., living in Maury Co., Tenn. 1850, age 45, wife Betsy 44; sons Eli 20, Elias 11, Wesley 6, David 4, Sandy 1.

83-8 CROWELL

Mrs. Rockwell C. Jackson, 1921 Madison Street, Amarillo, Texas, would like to hear from descendants of the three Confederate soldiers, Marion, Perry, and Wiley J. Crowell in Polk County, Texas, Company F, 4th Texas Cavalry, Riley's Regiment, Green Brigade. Would like to hear from anyone who has Crowell data in Texas, Georgia, Alabama, and Mississippi. Want parents of Marion, Tony, and Richard Crowell in 1880 Census Limestone County, Texas. Will exchange Crowell data.

83-9 BOGGS - BUNKER

Mrs. Lloyd Slack, 1319 Colorado Street, Boulder City, Nevada 89005, would appreciate information on the Byron Bunker family who as early as 1882 were living at Salado, Texas. Byron Bunker's wife was Frances Sylvia Boggs, dau. of Rev. William Boggs, a Methodist minister. She died at Salado, Feb. 2, 1922. Name of their children needed for family history.

83-10 O'NEAL - CANADY - TULLOS

Mrs. W. O. Keys, 3101 Hedrick, Fort Worth, Texas 76111, wants data on Silas Greenwood O'Neal, b. 1821 in S. C.; m. Martha Canady or Kanady. They lived in Grenada, Carroll County, Miss., in 1850; moved to Texas in 1859, probably to Cherokee County. Would like to correspond with the descendants of J. Willoughby Tullous who lived in Pike County, Miss. in 1820.

83-11 MORGAN

James D. Arvin, Ashdown, Arkansas, wants information on the family Joe Sam Morgan who taught school many years in Temple, Texas, and was Superintendent of Schools of Bell County, Texas.

83-12 GEORGE

Mrs. Suzanne Calhoun George, P. O. Box 564, Corsicana, Texas, will exchange data on Joseph Wright (b. 1796 N.C.) and his brother, John Wright George who went from N.C. to Ala. ac 1820, settling in Wilcox Co., Ala. Joseph George m. Nancy Warren. They all died in Wilcox Co., Ala. Robert Dewilda George, son of Joseph and Nancy George, migrated to Texas in 1892.

A T T E N T I O N

JOIN THE

FORT WORTH GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

Regular dues ----- \$2.00
Sustaining dues ---\$5.00

Monthly Bulletin Queries Free

ASK A FRIEND TO JOIN

MOBILE SHIP NEWS

Volume 1 1821-1822

Compiled by Lois Dumas Mitchell

Reprints of weekly newspaper articles
in the 1821-1822 Commercial Register
of Mobile. Limited edition.

Seventy-five pages. Price - \$7.50

Address orders to compiler at

2114 Hoppin Street, Mobile, Ala.

FOR SALE

Microfilm Sets of twenty-six Texas Marriage Records, copied by Miss
Marion Day Mullins. The set consists of two reels. The cost - \$25.00.
Order from the Fort Worth Genealogical Society, P. O. Box 864, Fort
Worth, Texas 76101. Indexed. (* indicates early records burned.)

REEL 1 - Texas County Marriages

Red River	1845-1877
Fannin	1838-1870
Collin	1846-1875
Cooke	1849-1879
Denton	1875-1891*
Grayson	1846-1877
Hunt	1847-1881
Hopkins	1846-1880
Nacogdoches	1837-1872
Cherokee	1846-1870
Rusk	1843-1877
Van Zandt	1855-1880
Kaufman	1849-1881

REEL 2 - Texas County Marriages

Washington	1825-1870
San Augustine	1837-1880
Fayette	1838-1871
Robertson	1838-1875
Freestone	1851-1888
Limestone	1873-1883*
Falls	1854-1881
Hill	1873-1889
Johnson	1854-1880
Parker	1874-1886*
Caldwell	1848-1885
Harrison	1838-1889
Panola	1846-1890

Announcing BENEATH SOUTHERN SOD

A compilation of tombstone records
from cemeteries in Alabama,
Georgia, Mississippi, and South
Carolina. Old obituaries of Clarke
Co. Ala. Over 5,000 names.
Mimeographed.

Price \$7.50 Order from:
Dorothy Ivison Moffett
409 Byron Avenue
Mobile, Alabama

FROM THE EDITOR --

We deeply appreciate the contri-
butions of material made to the
Bulletin, and invite continuance.

In the future, please send your
orders for Family Record blanks, in-
dividual Family Lineage blacks (long
form), and Census blanks to Mrs. J.P.
Agerton, 2504 Lotus, Fort Worth, Texas
76111.

Norma R. Grammer

THE GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY BULLETIN

Published by the Fort Worth Genealogical Society

P. O. Box 864, Fort Worth, Texas 76101

Whole Number 84

April 1964

Vol. 7 No. 4

CONTENTS

"Whence Cometh My Name?"	2
Aaron P. Robbins Cemetery	4
From the Editor	4
Marriage Records - Nacogdoches County . .	5
Old North Church Cemetery	9
Newslets	12
Gleanings	13
What's My Lineage?	14
Attention	16

APRIL MEETING OF F. W. G. S.

The Fort Worth Genealogical Society will hold its regular monthly meeting on the last Monday in April at 7:30 P.M. in the auditorium of the Fort Worth Public Library. The program will be announced in the newspaper.

On May 25, Monday, there will be an evening genealogical clinic, similar to the one held in March. The hours will be 6 to 10 P.M. The place - the auditorium of the Fort Worth Public Library. Details will be given in the May Bulletin.

FORT WORTH GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
Board of Directors

President

Christopher Larkin

First Vice President

Harry T. Thach

Recording Secretary

Mrs. J. P. Agerton

Treasurer

Mrs. R. N. Grammer

Second Vice President

John L. Lewis

Corresponding Secretary

Mrs. H. P. Moore

Parliamentarian

Mrs. Edna Perry Deckler

Assistant Treasurer

Mrs. Billy C. Hutcheson

Mrs. Ray T. Davis, Robert T. Gill, Miss Marie Hamlett, Thomas H. Hefner, Chalmers W. Hutchison, Arless P. Nixon, Mrs. Ione Nolan, Mrs. I. Neal Samuels, Mrs. Chas. L. Sarrazin.

Editor of the Genealogical Society Bulletin - Mrs. R. N. Grammer

Editorial Staff: Miss Mildred Dulaney, Mrs. Abby Moran, Thomas F. Hefner, Mrs. Martin D. Wolfe, Mrs. Sue Wade McDonald

WHENCE COMETH MY NAME?

Extracted from Irish Names and Surnames by Woulfe (1923) by
Mrs. Glen Armstrong, 1031 N. Halagueno, Carlsbad, New Mexico

After the Norman Invasion (795) into Ireland -- many great families began to split up into Septs, some of which took distinct surnames of their founders, even at a comparatively late period.

The instances are numerous. Thus-

The MacSweeneys are a branch of the O'Neills of Ulster;
The MacMahons, of Thomond -- The MacConsidines and the MacLysaghts are a branch of the O'Brians;
The MacGoldricks are a branch of the O'Rourkes;
The MacAuliffes are a branch of the MacCarthys;
The MacCrohans and MacGillicudys are a branch of the O'Sullivans;
The MacEochys or Keoghs, of Connacht, are a branch of the O'Kellys of Ui Maine;
The MacDermotts and MacManues, of Connacht, are a branch of the O'Connors;
The MacDonoughs, of Silgo, are a branch of the MacDermotts;
The MacGillykellys or Kilkellys are a branch of the O'Clerys;
The MacDonlevys are a branch of the O'Heochys, of Ulida;
The MacGilhoolys are a branch of the O'Mulveys;
The MacSheedys and the MacClancys, of Thomond, are a branch of the MacNamares;
The MacCloskeys and the MacAvenues are a branch of the O'Kanes;
The MacDevitts and the MacConnellogues are a branch of the O'Dohertys;
The MacCaffreys, MacAwleys and the MacManuses, of Fermaugh, are a branch of the Maguires; etc.

These Septs formed between the 13th and 14th Century.

In the Lowland Scottish towns the use of surnames began in the 12th Century. The oldest Scotch surnames are MacDouglass and MacDonald; they only date from the 13th Century.

The surname of Campbell is recorded later in the 13th Century.

Surnames were rare in the Scottish Highlands until the 16th and 17th centuries.

Surnames were not even in use in Wales by the Gentry until the time of Henry VIII - nor generally established until a much later date.

In Scandinavian Countries, as in Wales, surnames were of comparatively late introduction.

In Iceland to this day (1923) there does not exist a family name - every man is known by his personal designation and as the son of his father.

German family names were not in use until the late Middle Ages, the first being the Nobility in the 12th Century. They called themselves after

WHENCE COMETH MY NAME? Cont'd.

their ancestral seats such as Rudolf Von Hapsburg, Conrad Von Wettin; they were adopted by the citizens in the 14th Century but did not come into general use until the 16th Century.

So tenaciously did the Jews stick to their single Hebrew names that it was only in the 18th and 19th Centuries that they were forced by government action in Austria, Germany and France to adopt hereditary surnames.

Due to the influence of the Norman invasion it is impossible to distinguish some Norse names from Irish names the de and le were dropped from their names and O and Mac become the prefix, also through marriages to the Irish. Hence the Norse names O'Doyle, O'Harold, O'Henrick, O'Hure or Howard, and MacCotter. Segrue comes from the famous Norseman Sigefrid - but the family so called is said to be a branch of the O'Sullivans.

After the Norman invasion (795) and for centuries afterward every name was a guide to a man's nationality, every Donald and Der (?) was Irish and every Robert and William was English or Norman.

In England it was quite different than Ireland. They readily adopted the invaders' names. The Norman prefix Fitz was dropped and in Ireland Mac was used, due to marriages of the Normans and Irish.

Like great Irish families, some of the Anglo-Norman families split up into Septs which adopted distinct surnames of their own; The MacDavids; MacPhilbins; MacKeoneens; MacRedmonds, of Connacht, are all said to be branches of the great Anglo-Irish family or de Burgo or Burke.

Edward VI passed Statute 5 in which all Irishmen were required by law to change their names to the English version or alter it to sound English, hence the O and Mac were dropped from names; this continued all through the century (1600) after the fall of Limerick. However he failed to estimate the Irish - as long as they had their own language they retained their names, and we are able to recover the Irish form of many of their surnames which would have long been lost forever.

There is an old Irish poem, which at the time was very correct:

By Mac and O
 You'll always know
 True Irishmen, they say;
 But if they lack
 Both O and Mac,
 No Irishmen are they.

AARON R. ROBBINS FAMILY CEMETERY

Located on Rudolph C. M. Erek Farm near Walburg, Williamson Co., Texas.
Land once owned by Aaron and Elizabeth Massey Robbins of Virginia.

Contributed by June B. Barekman, Genealogist, 3302 W. Diversey Ave.,
Chicago, Illinois 60647 and Lelah M. Horton, Rockdale, Texas.

Mary Jane, dau. of R. Robbins
Oct. 18, 1858 - Aug. 14, 1861
2 years, 10 m., 12 days

Sarah Robbins
Jan. 19, 1825 - Aug. 29, 1862
Note: Sarah Robbins married her
cousin, Robert R. Robbins, a
Confederate soldier, joined at
Williamson Co., Texas, and
mustered out at Camp Herbert,
Arkansas.

A. B. Robbins
Mar. 12, 1885 - June 28, 1888

T. J. Barnes
1844 - 1882 38 yrs. old

M. D. Berlew
Wife of D. H. Robbins
d. Mar. 25, 1889 22 yrs. old

Elizabeth H.
Widow of Charles Berlew
Jan. 29, 1842 - June 28, 1888

C. H. Brady
d. Oct. 25, 1884

P. L. Brady
d. Aug. 25, 1832

A. R. Robbins
June 12, 1885 - June 28, 1888

Myra -- dau. of E. C. &
M. B. Smith
Jan. 2, 1888 - Aug. 29, 1888

Sariann B.
Dau. of A. R. Robbins
Dec. 21, 1856 - Dec. 21, 1861

Nancy Robbins
Wife of A. Robbins
d. Jan. 18, 1855 age 95 yrs.
Note: A. Robbins served in the
Rev. War. State unknown.

Susan Hanna
Wife of Aaron R. Robbins
b. Sept. 6, 1830
m. Nov. 15, 1849
d. Mar. 15, 1885
Children: Mary E., James H.,
Easter, Henry, Nancy B.,
Susan C. (All of the above
appears on her marker which is
badly broken.)

Note: Some of the large type
vaults on top of the ground have
been carried away, according to
present owner of farm.

FROM THE EDITOR: We believe that a few reminders are in order. First, the
deadline for material for the Bulletin is the 15th of the preceding month.
Genealogical records, queries, newsletters, etc. are welcomed. The Editor
reserves the right to edit all items contributed.

If you are among those who have written for help on your family lines,
please be patient. You will receive an answer to your letter, maybe not to
your problem.

Please order Census forms, Family Records (both chart and individual -
the latter is sometimes called the 'long form') from Mrs. J. P. Agerton,
2504 Lotus, Fort Worth, Texas 76111. Write the Editor for back issues of
the Bulletin.

And THANKS FOR READING!

Norma R. Grammer (Mrs. R. N.)
3120 Wabash, Fort Worth, Texas 76109

REPUBLIC OF TEXAS - MARRIAGE RECORDS

NACOGDOCHES COUNTY*

COUNTY SEAT _ NACOGDOCHES

Created 1836 and organized 1837, original county

Continued from the March Genealogical Society Bulletin

13 Sept. 1840	Hartwell Frazier - Harriett Carroll
13 Sept. 1840	John Randolph - Jane G. Randolph
29 Sept. 1839	Charles Birmingham - Catherine Click
8 Oct. 1840	Robert B. Ginn - Louisa M. Williams
21 Oct. 1839	Robert C. Wilson - Hester Ann Solomon
17 Feb. 1839	John Steward - Adaline Bradshaw
12 Oct. 1839	Benjamin E. Phillips - Attala A. Hotchkiss
29 Jan. 1839	Henry D. Woodworth - Louisa H. Pate
29 Dec. 1839	William W. Moore - Sara Ann Wilborn
4 Nov. 1839	Dimer W. Reaves - Elizabeth Jordan
3 Dec. 1839	A. G. Corbin - Mary E. Moreland
21 Dec. 1839	William T. Smith - Sarah Shotan
11 Jan. 1841	Thomas Hugh Stovall - Mrs. Roedy Dykes
9 Jan. 1840	Moses T. Patton - Susan H. Buford
20 Nov. 1840	William C. Davis - Mrs. Caroline Hamilton
30 Dec. 1840	John C. Walling - Martha Ann Dorsett
30 Jan. 1841	William McDaniel - Martha Hammel
18 Mar. 1841	John W. King - Elizabeth Ann Whitaker
10 Mar. 1842	Robert C. Hamil - Harriet E. Blackwell
6 Apr. 1842	William Hart - Mrs. Jane B. Davenport
1 Mar. 1842	William Ohair - Nancy Caison
17 Mar. 1842	Hardy F. Stockman - Mary Naomi Williams
26 Mar. 1842	Elijah Chisum - Delilah George
<u>24 Mar. 1842</u>	<u>William Cook - Althea Minerva Pate</u>
28 Apr. 1842	Jose P. Flores - Edy Jane Merchant
26 Mar. 1842	Shadrick Briley - Mrs. Sina Gamblin
14 June 1842	Lewis Barksdale - Mary Gilliland
31 Aug. 1840	John B. B. Martin - Louisa Gilliland
15 May 1842	William Howeth - Harriet Elizabeth Jane Bell
11 June 1842	Carroll F. Anderson - Rebecca Jane Moore
<u>12 June 1842</u>	<u>David Cook - Mary J. Cannon</u>
5 July 1842	Henry J. Stockman - Elizabeth J. Greenwood
<u>19 June 1842</u>	<u>Elias S. Van Sickle - Mary Cook</u>
4 June 1842	Jose Maria Borrigo - Francisco de los Reyes
12 June 1842	Daniel Watson - Mary Skinner
25 June 1842	Elbridge G. Sevier - Louisa Hughes
19 July 1842	William Jacobs - Sarah Underwood
18 July 1842	John M. Watkins - Malvina R. Noble
1 Sept. 1842	Hiram K. Carson - Sarah McDonald
21 Aug. 1842	John Ford - Cinthia C. Moody
3 Aug. 1842	Thomas Calvin Spencer - Amanda Abel
<u>13 Sept. 1842</u>	<u>Rodden T. Crain - Mrs. Cassa Blankenship</u>
18 Sept. 1842	John C. Eaton - Cincinnatta C. Melton
17 Sept. 1842	Malcolm J. Barksdale - Sarah Stewart
22 Sept. 1842	Carroll W. Reddon - Mrs. Nancy Arnold
5 Sept. 1842	Green Kennedy Cessna - Mrs. Nancy Reed Shaw

* Contributed by Marion Day Mullins

NACOGDOCHES COUNTY MARRIAGES, Cont'd.

11 Sept. 1842	John M. Blore - Alpha Ann Minchew
2 Oct. 1842	Holly Page - Jemima Tomlinson
26 Oct. 1842	Candalario Perez - Guadalupe Medina
27 Oct. 1842	Ephraim Terry - Mrs. Mary Harry
26 Sept. 1842	Joseph F. Gideon - Matilda Davis
20 Oct. 1842	William J. Smith - Nancy Jane Long
2 Nov. 1842	William T. Long - Althea E. Payne
20 Oct. 1842	John H. Irby - Mrs. Clarissa Smith
21 Oct. 1842	Silas Fletcher Starley - Nancy Skinner
19 Nov. 1842	James Briley - Mrs. Sarah G. Howard
5 Dec. 1842	John H. Whitaker - Tery Amanda Whitaker
7 Oct. 1842	James N. Brown - Lucinda J. Warren
3 Nov. 1842	Edgar Pollitt - Mary Wootan
12 Dec. 1842	Levi Medford - Tabitha Medford
15 Dec. 1842	Williamson Bromley - Mrs. Eliza Anne Berryhill
12 Dec. 1842	Wiley Davis - Mrs. Elizabeth Bryant
24 Dec. 1842	William R. Hearn - Mrs. Margaret Pollard
18 Oct. 1842	Peter Moore - Amandy M. Vandyke
2 Jan. 1843	Santiago Toscano - Maria E. Ybarbo
5 Jan. 1843	Essex J. Brusher - Achsah Ward
7 Jan. 1843	Antonio Padilla - Maria D. de Acosta
2 Feb. 1843	Barney Lowe - Mrs. Pamela Childers
27 Jan. 1843	David Rush - Elizabeth Reid
15 Sept. 1841	Thomas Perry - Martha Hardeman
19 Oct. 1841	B. W. Brown - Frances Rogers
15 Dec. 1842	Robert Gilkison - Mrs. Sarah Arnold
15 Feb. 1842	Edmund Arrington - Joanna Park
2 Mar. 1843	David Maupier - Nancy Bailey
9 Feb. 1843	Whitwill Bentley - Margaret Hamill
21 Feb. 1843	Bennett Smith - Mary S. Vannoy
29 Mar. 1843	Henderson D. Palmer - Jane K. Wilson
8 Apr. 1843	Francisco C. Garza - Maria T. Cordova
1 Jan. 1843	John Newton Brimberry - Mary Ann Ross
17 Jan. 1843	John Lennox - Rebecca A. Casey
16 Mar. 1843	Lorenzo Dow Pearson - Emmeline T. Veitch
24 Dec. 1842	Jose Mora - Maria T. Ybarbo
30 Apr. 1843	Nicholas J. Moore - Eliza Jane Stivers
11 May 1843	James W. Brown - Julia Ann Norris
22 May 1843	Madison Chisum - Margaret Ann Nesbet
28 May 1843	Melkijah D. Vaughan - Anna S. E. Shade
27 Apr. 1843	Oscar Engledow - Julia Fulgham
13 May 1843	James H. Durst - Elizabeth R. Culp
8 June 1843	John Boblitt - Mrs. Martha Ann Brown
27 May 1843	James Morgan - Mary A. Isabella Luce
1 June 1843	Samuel M. Bean - Carmel Rutherford
30 May 1843	Barkley M. Walker - Elizabeth Ann Lusk
5 June 1843	Winfield Huson - Frances Able
27 June 1843	Joel D. Wilburn - Adela Ward
14 May 1843	Edward T. Howard - Elena Brewer
24 May 1843	Joseph Hardage - Muscogy Doyle
31 May 1843	Jesse Clark Orchard - Minerva Anne Medford
11 June 1843	Andrew J. McDaniel - Elizabeth Spivey

NACOGDOCHES COUNTY MARRIAGES, Cont'd.

15 June 1843	Daniel Woodlan - Esther Susan Mattison
6 July 1843	Thomas P. Brockman - Sally Mitchell
22 July 1843	Abraham Myers - Rachael Smith
24 July 1843	Joseph D. Sharp - Mrs. Mary A. Porter
15 Aug. 1843	Berryman Stout - Sarah Jane Howel
25 July 1843	Henry Mitchell - Mary Williams
4 July 1843	Wilson N. Brown - Margaret N. Skinner
21 Aug. 1843	Aaron Martin - Mrs. Mary Willis
14 Aug. 1843	James Lovens - Sysha Ann Williams
16 Sept. 1843	Alexander Spencer - Nancy Ann Sparks
10 Sept. 1843	Robert J. Lennox - Mary Walters
5 Oct. 1843	Preston M. Walling - Caroline Richards
21 Oct. 1843	Haden H. Edwards - Sarah M. Forbes
3 Oct. 1843	Josiah Martin - Mary Herrington
19 Nov. 1843	Benjamin Anderson - Mary Ann Lee
20 Nov. 1843	David Sanches - Maria C. Martines
7 Dec. 1843	Robert F. Millard - Mrs. Massy C. Sparks
6 Dec. 1843	Benjamin Nance - Mary Ann Moore
14 Dec. 1843	William L. Robinson - Mary Ann Brimberry
22 Oct. 1843	Benjamin C. P. Harrell - Elizabeth George
18 Dec. 1843	Charles Gildon - Deborah Medford
22 Nov. 1843	Leander E. Tipps - Amala S. Crawford
11 Dec. 1843	Rezia J. Banks - Minerva Trimble
12 Jan. 1844	Ygnacio Mendiola - Catalina Ortiz
7 Dec. 1843	Joseph M. Clarke - Eliza Jane Greer
10 Jan. 1844	Thomas Jefferson Jennings - Mrs. Sarah Gray Mason
16 Jan. 1844	David Collins - Mary Ann Birdwell
22 Jan. 1844	Dolores Causto - Teresa Medina
13 Feb. 1844	Samuel Batten - Rosanna E. Brown
13 Feb. 1844	Francisco Sanches - Mrs. Jerusha Tidwell
25 Feb. 1844	William Smith - Mrs. Priscila Trydle
15 Jan. 1844	James M. Turly - Lucinda Smith
23 Feb. 1844	Henry Atkinson - Mrs. Matilda Barkley
21 Mar. 1844	John Sutherland - Mrs. Mary Wiles
19 Apr. 1844	John H. Reagan - Mrs. Martha Music
31 Mar. 1844	Joseph O'Carroll - Charlotte Grace
10 May 1844	Manson Taylor - Sarah Stokeley
2 Apr. 1844	Levi B. Dikes - Mrs. America L. Dallas
9 Apr. 1844	Anderson Webb - Mrs. Mary Shaw
5 June 1844	Feliciano Lopez - Ysabel Flores
29 May 1844	Benjamin F. Duncan - Cynthia Walling
6 June 1844	Allen Red - Cynthia Sarah George
5 July 1844	Renaldo Hotchkiss - Martha Pollitt
26 June 1844	Rezin S. Davis - Mariah Rowin
16 July 1844	James W. Smith - Elizabeth Abshire
4 May 1844	Wm. Gardenhire - Nancy Ann Jones
4 May 1844	Isaac Massingill - Elizabeth Jones
13 July 1844	Juan Ybarbo - Rosalio Taxano
23 July 1844	William H. Swift - Nancy Ann Walker
8 Aug. 1844	Miles Yandle - Elizabeth M. Wright
18 July 1844	John B. Reynolds - Martha E. Atkinson
22 Aug. 1844	John Stovall - Caroline Colwell
24 Aug. 1844	John W. Thomas - Mrs. Caroline Wise

NACOGDOCHES COUNTY MARRIAGES, Contd.

5 Sept. 1844	James H. Kuykendall - Martha M. Jones
12 Aug. 1844	James K. Beene - Ellen McDonald
12 Sept. 1844	L. W. J. Portwood - Clarissa Trimble
6 Oct. 1844	Joseph Luce - Sarah Luce
22 Oct. 1844	Samuel J. Oliphant - Martha D. Noble
29 Oct. 1844	Henry Rook - Elisabeth Cole
3 Nov. 1844	John N. Holt - Susan C. Brewer
12 Nov. 1844	James L. Crossland - Cemantha Walters
11 Sept. 1844	Isaac Reynolds - Emily Ann George
10 Dec. 1844	David E. Bates - Elizabeth J. Bullock
12 Dec. 1844	Benjamin F. Sills - Louisa C. Lineard
31 Dec. 1844	Wilton J. Moore - Maria Anderson
26 Dec. 1844	Thomas J. Dugger - Charlotte C. Spencer
30 Dec. 1844	Andrew J. Polk - Evelina T. Moore
4 Jan. 1845	Jose M. Montes - Maria L. E. Mora
9 Jan. 1845	Thomas Jones - Nancy Walters
18 Mar. 1845	Andrew Rojas - Eliza Lemon
12 Feb. 1845	Batiste Polvador - Mrs. Mary Brown
31 Jan. 1845	Elias N. Eubank - Elisa C. McDaniel
23 Jan. 1845	Thomas C. Loyd - Margaret M. Blackburn
5 Apr. 1845	John Bailey - Nancy Crowell
29 Apr. 1845	Landon E. White - Sarah A. Waggoner
30 Apr. 1845	John M. Vascoquet - Pacific Pantaleon
5 May 1845	Jose M. Chirino - Maria Del Refugio Ybarbo
21 May 1845	Manuel Martines - Teodora Lazarin
2 June 1845	Thomas C. Barrett - Eva Helen Eugenie Sterne
2 June 1845	Samuel Walters - Mrs. Elisabeth Oswald
11 May 1845	William Brewer - Mrs. Hannah Gordon
12 June 1845	Allen L. Vincent - Jane Massingill
18 June 1845	John Clover - Susan Massingill
25 Apr. 1845	Ethelbert L. Cannon - Susan Polvadore
5 June 1845	James M. Mays - Sarah Polvadore
25 June 1845	Andrew J. Davis - Priscilla Oswald
6 Aug. 1845	John W. Moffett - Martha D. Strahan
19 Aug. 1845	Harrison C. Power - Priscilla Rutherford
17 July 1845	Perry T. Killion - Martha Minchew
20 Aug. 1845	George A. Thomason - Poulina Hill
15 Aug. 1845	Isaac Donaho - Elizabeth Ann Park
24 July 1845	William Ross - Katharine Isaacks
7 Aug. 1845	Albert Smith - Hannah Rogers
30 Aug. 1845	Thomas Strahan - Amanda M. Merchant
9 Sept. 1845	Richard Parmalee - Adala A. Phillips
18 Sept. 1845	John F. McClure - Sevela Anne Richardson
4 Oct. 1845	William M. Simpson - Letticia Buford
9 Oct. 1845	Albert A. Nelson - Jane C. Simpson
5 Oct. 1845	Alexander C. Thornburgh - Mrs. Francis E. Brown
30 Sept. 1845	William J. George - Jane Reynolds
3 Nov. 1845	Abraham Ruddell - Sarah Lemons
5 Nov. 1845	Caswell Burke - Mary Frances Elliott
21 Oct. 1845	Mark Grigsby - Margaret A. Faris

Concluded on page 11.

OLD NORTH BAPTIST CHURCH BURIAL GROUND
Nacogdoches, Texas
Highway 59 N

Foreword: There is a very large tree at a distance, in front of the church and under the tree is a marker which reads:

"Under this tree the first Baptist prayer meeting was organized in 1835 by Aunt Massy Sparks Millard. Isaac Reed in 1835 preached the first Baptist sermon. Isaac Reed and Elder R. G. Green organized the first Baptist Church in the State of Texas the first Sunday in May 1838. The church known today as Old North Church."*

The first protestant school in Texas was taught in a one room log house in the shadows of the old oak tree. Remember 'God alone can make a tree.'"

The following inscriptions showing birth of deceased to have been before 1865 were copied by Mrs. Byron P. Pattie:

Susan wf. of R. H. Morris
Feb. 1, 1853 - Sept. 17, 1884

W. R. T. Christopher
Born Halifax Co., Va. Jan. 31, 1827
Jan. 28, 1872

D. F. Coats
Sept. 11, 1832 - June 25, 1881

Permelia A. wf. of R. T.
Nov. 6, 1828 - Jan. 3, 1914

Harriet Coats
May 6, 1838 - July 26, 1881

R. L. Christopher
Jan. 18, 1863 - May 1, 1889

Abbie B. Coats
Wf. of W. B. Clark
July 21, 1864 - Nov. 8, 1886

Fannie Spinks nd

Lydia Coats nd

W. B. Clark
Born in Angelina Co., Texas
Nov. 1, 1853
Died in Lufkin, Texas Dec. 19, 1888

Susan ? Coats
Jan. 12, 1833 - Oct. 11, 1882
(handcarved inscription)

Cisero B. Rusk
July 14, 1856 - Dec. 25, 1887

Children of A.H. & A. M. Crain
Alice E. Nov. 25, 1846 - Feb. 9, 1849
Joel A. Apr. 10, 1848 - Apr. 20, 1848
Richard M. Oct. 28 - Nov. 24, 1857
Hewling H. Nov. 21, 1853 - Dec. 2, 1857

J. D. Christopher
June 3 or 8, 1843 - June 2, 1880

D. C. Christopher
Born Henry Co., Va. Dec. 1, 1828
Died Sept. 25, 1892

Dr. John M. Sparks
June 26, 1831 - Apr. 17, 1909

N. M. A. Christopher
June 17, 1835 - Sept. 13, 1901

Inscriptions from Old North Street Burials, Cont'd.

Martha A. his wife
(Wife of Dr. John M. Sparks)
Aug. 23, 1832 - Jan. 5, 1883

Elizabeth Whitlow Hazle
Wife of Dr. John M. Sparks
Born in Tishomingo Co., Miss.
Feb. 7, 1861 - Oct. 3, 1935

N. W. Sparks
Apr. 20, 1858 - Feb. 8, 1860

David Evans Bates
Sept. 15, 1816 Montgomery Co. Ala.
Son of James Bates. Came to Texas
1840. Married Elizabeth Jane
Bullock in this community Dec. 10,
1844. Died July 7, 1879

Elizabeth Jane Bates
March 15, 1821 Lawrence Co., Miss.
Daughter of James and Mary
Elizabeth (Noble) Bullock. Came
to Texas 1836. Died June 4, 1863.

David E. Bates
Sept. 15, 1816 - July 7, 1879
(original stone)

Mary Elizabeth (Noble) Bullock
Daughter of Stephen & Sarah (Kemp)
Noble came to Texas (this commu-
nity) 1836 where she died Feb. 13,
1864. Her husband James Bullock
was born Nov. 30, 1789 and died in
Lawrence Co., Miss. Jan. 31, 1829.

Mary E. Acrey
Nov. 10, 1845 - Feb. 2, 1872

Mrs. M. F. Palmer
June 25, 1857 - Sept. 14, 1827

Nancy A. L. Legg
Feb. 5, 1852 - Aug. 13, 1883

Martha H. dau. of J. L. & M. C.
Legg
April 30, 1861 - Mar. 17, 1865

Infant son of J. L. & M. C. Legg
B&D Nov. 6, 1855

Mary C. Legg, wf. of L. L. Legg
Aug. 26, 1834 - Mar. 26, 1902

L. L. Legg
Mar. 25, 1828 - Sept. 23, 1903

Mary Elizabeth Legg
Dec. 27, 1853 - June 28, 1936

M. D. Whitaker
Jan. 16, 1859 - Feb. 1, 1901

M. G. Whitaker
April 4, 1811 - Jan. 23, 1893
&

Henrietta M. Wife of M. G.
Aug. 3, 1823 - May 12, 1862

Thomas Caddell died 1856

S. W. Whitaker
Sept. 30, 1807 - Sept. 7, 1845

B. F. Whitaker
Dec. 29, 1805 - Feb. 24, 1886

L. V. wife of J. F. Risinger
Died July 15, 1872

M. F. wife of J. F. Risinger
Died July 24, 1888

David Risinger
Oct. 22, 1803 - Sept. 19, 1886

Nancy wife of David Risinger
Jan. 20, 1806 - Apr. 16, 1901

J. W. Scogin
July 25, 1831 - Aug. 26, 1897

Wife Laura A. R.
Died Mar. 29, 1864 age 27 yrs. 4 mo.

Celine wife of W. J. Scogin
Feb. 11, 1830 - Nov. 1, 1860

* J. L. or L. L.

Inscriptions from Old North Street Burials, Cont'd.

Mary C. Laughter of W. J. & Celia '58-'60	Robert Tindall May 8, 1802 - Sept. 9, 1868
Mary daughter of James & Rebecca Scogin nd	James Tindall 1800 - 1891
Monroe Grimes Nov. 5, 1829 - June 13, 1908	Patience Tindall 1801 - 1881
Sarah A. wife of Monroe Grimes Nov. 5, 1829 - June 13, 1908	Rutha McKinney 1806 - 1865
Lucinda T. Wf. of J. J. Lilly Died Dec. 20, 1872 aged 70 yrs.	Canzadar S. wf. of W. T. Summers May 9, 1859 - Sept. 11, 1886 (?)
Holaway L. Power, native of Ky. Apr. 14, 1802 - Nov. 6, 1866	Edward Legg Nov. 28, 1805 - Sept. 11, 1885
Elizabeth Power Oct. 17, 1806 - Nov. 14, 1897	Mary ? (bur. next to Edward) (Inscription illegible)
W. H. Petty Feb. 20, 1823 - Aug. 28, 1860	Sarah A. Power Dec. 29, 1829 - Feb. 12, 1917
Sarah Petty Apr. 20, 1828 - Dec. 24, 1885	Wm. E. Power Aug. 26, 1822 - July 22, 1821

MARRIAGE RECORDS - NACOGDOCHES COUNTY, Cont'd from page 8.

7 Dec. 1845	Carroll W. Pruitt - Hannah Anderson
30 Sept. 1845	Nelson Howeth - Narcissa Nichols
1 Jan. 1846	Fernando Solis - Gertrudis Acosta
20 Nov. 1845	Luis Chirino - Maria Gregoria Ybarbo
18 Oct. 1845	Henry S. Johnson - Jane R. Lineard
8 Jan. 1846	John M. James - Mrs. Mary Harris
18 Jan. 1846	John E. Stovall - Caroline Shoemaker
16 Jan. 1846	Isom Medford - Mrs. Rebecca Finley
21 Jan. 1846	John F. Roberts - Josephine M. Shaw
20 Jan. 1846	William Park - Rebecca Donaho
14 Jan. 1846	William Burton - Mrs. Naomi Ware
9 Jan. 1846	Raiford Fulgham - Patience A. Crain
29 Jan. 1846	Ambrose A. Crain - Adaline M. Fulgham
8 Feb. 1846	Andrew Able - Frances M. Gilbert
2 Feb. 1846	Charles H. Gardiner - Mrs. Diana Mays
25 Dec. 1845	John J. Digman - Margaret Masters
16 Feb. 1845	Benjamin Fuller - Mary Ann Durrett
16 Feb. 1845	William H. Durrett - Elizabeth C. Fuller
15 Jan. 1846	John Renfrow - Timency Jane Howard
13 Nov. 1845	James Tomlinson - Mrs. Mary Cope

NEWSLETS

ROBERT I. JONESES MARK WEDDING DATE

Mr. and Mrs. Robert I. Jones, 3704 Bunting (Fort Worth), celebrated their 67th wedding anniversary recently at their home. She is the former Miss Inez Wilkes. They were married in Tennessee, March 1, 1897. They have six children and three grandchildren.

--Fort Worth Star Telegram

Monday Evening, March 9, 1964

RITES SCHEDULES FOR WOMAN, 103

Funeral services for Mrs. Rebecca Ellen Sutton, 103, of 905 Woodlawn, a Dallas resident for 20 years, will be held at 2 P.M. Tuesday in the First Methodist Church in Grapevine (Texas). Burial in the Grapevine Cemetery.

Mrs. Sutton died here Sunday. She was a native of Scottsboro, Indiana, and celebrated her 103rd birthday February 1.

Mrs. Sutton came to Texas with her family in a covered wagon as a girl of 17. The journey took three months, and the family settled near Grapevine. She married F. W. Sutton and moved into the town in 1901.

She left Grapevine in 1931 and moved to Fort Worth, and then to Dallas, where she lived with her daughter and son-in-law, Mr. and Mrs. John T. Cocker at 905 Woodlawn.

She was a 50-year member of the Grapevine Methodist Church.

In addition to Mrs. Cocker, survivors are three daughters, Mrs. Fred Anderson of Dallas, Mrs. Lena Johnson of Fort Worth, and Mrs. Addie Jacobs of Houston; a son, George Sutton of Dallas; 11 grandchildren, 20 great-grandchildren, and two great-great-grandchildren.

--The Dallas Morning News

March 10, 1964.

HISTORY WILL LAST LONG TIME

Richmond, Va. (AP)--The Virginia Historical Society is making sure that copies of its magazine will still be around for future historians to read.

Its quarterly publication, the Virginia Magazine of History and Biography, is being printed on paper which scientists predict should last for 2,000 years under average conditions.

--Fort Worth Star Telegram

Thursday Evening, March 12, 1964

MRS. FLOYD, DESCENDANT
OF TEXAS PIONEERS, DIES

Mrs. Ada Lee Floyd, 91, of 1130 Westchester House, 554 S. Summit, (Fort Worth), a descendant of one of the 300 original families in the Stephen F. Austin Colony in Texas, died Monday morning in her apartment. ...

Mrs. Floyd was born in Cherokee. She had been a resident of Fort Worth for 63 years.

Her husband, the late William B. Floyd, was an early cattleman here and inventor of a puncture-proof tire and an electric prod pole used in moving cattle.

Floyd County was named for her husband's family.

Mrs. Floyd was a member of St. Andrew's Episcopal Church.

Survivors include a daughter, Miss Willebeth Floyd of Fort Worth; a son, Gallant Floyd of Tyler, and one grandchild.

--Fort Worth Star Telegram

Monday Evening, March 9, 1964

GLEANS

By Mildred Dulaney

If I could borrow a time machine from the writers of science fiction and go back into the past, there are several people that I would like to meet, provided they lived up to their names. It would be a pleasure to meet the Pleasant Nutt who lived in Dallas County, Arkansas in 1850. Then I would like to know if Patience Job belied the name since it took a court order to make Joshua Wood keep the peace toward him, back in 1792 in Shenandoah County, Virginia. If you dislike math enough to enjoy meeting Mains Math, have the time machine take you to Union County, Arkansas in 1860. If, in 1880, you were building a house in Russell County, Alabama, did you panel a room with Pale Mahogany? You cannot say there is no nobility in Texas when King Lord lived in Falls County in 1870. Whom would you like to visit in the time machine?

Congratulations to the Pampa Genealogical and Historical Society on two points. First, they got the Board of Lovett Library to agree to match funds raised by the Society for the purchase of genealogical materials. Then the members of the Society raised \$400 so soon there will be \$800 worth of books added to the collection.

The January 1964 issue of New Mexico Genealogist features Texas. There is a write up of Texas exchanges, Texas ancestors of New Mexico residents with the county in Texas where they lived, and some Texas born residents of New Mexico in 1870, and some Texas research aids.

Mrs. Will Miller of Corsicana has an article in the Kansas City Genealogist entitled "The Witherspoons (Weatherspoons) of Tennessee, Missouri, and Texas." This same issue carried "Register of Births and Still Births, Cass County, Missouri, 1883-1903" which gives name of child, sex, number of child to this mother, race or color, date and place of birth, full name of mother, her maiden name, age, residence, nationality, place of birth, name and address of medical attendant or person making the certificate.

A new magazine is the Genealogist's Post published monthly by Richard T. and Mildred C. Williams, 3374 N.W. 35 Street, Miami, Florida. Subscriptions are \$6.00 per year. The February issue, which is volume 1, number 2, contains articles on Bucks County, Pa.; Old Bohemia Church, Warwick, Maryland; the Roberts Family; will of Michael S. Croll; queries and answers; current events; state directory; libraries; books and publications.

A quotation from the Hoosier Genealogist, May-June, 1963 reads, "We have heard of a zealous digger in family history who hoped to turn up some handsome coats-of-arms, but found instead just some faded blue genes."

WHAT'S MY LINEAGE?

84-1 HEWITT-MOSELY-MORRELL-BELL-FINLEY

Mrs. Linda Hewitt Moore, 405 South Mesquite, Arlington, Texas 76010, would like information on A. R. Hewitt, born 1846 in Louisiana, who married Mariah (Mana or Hana) Mosley, born 1844 in Mississippi; in Rayville, La. in 1870. They had one son, George Walton Hewitt, b. 1873 in Richland Co., Louisiana. (After his parents' death Dr. Archie Morrell of Pine Bluff, Ark. reared him.) He m. Cynthia Eugene Bell of Mangham in 1901 in Rayville, La. and died in 1922 in Homer, La. Also would like information about James Albert Finley of Union County, Arkansas.

84-2 BONNER-HUBERT-GATES-ROBERTS-THOMASON

Mr. S. R. Hubert, 908 E. 4th Street, McCook, Nebraska 69001, is seeking (A) the parents of Elizabeth Bonner, b. N. C. 1767; m. Gabriel Hubert, b. 1769 N. C.; d. Ga. 1811; (B) parents of Rachel Gates b. Ala. or Miss. 1805/10; m. Gabriel Mead Hubert, b. 1806. Both said to have died in Texas 1833/38. Where? (C) parents of Isaac Roberts and Ann Thomason, m. 1790 in N. C., Tenn., or Ky.

84-3 KYLE-NORRED

Miss Elizabeth Derrick, 3133 Ryan Avenue, Fort Worth, Texas 76110, desires information regarding Nancy Elvira Kyle, b. in Ala. about 1842. She was living in Houston County, Texas in 1870, and was married to John Oliver Norred. Would like to know her parents' names, and in what county in Ala. she was born. Also would like to know the names of John Oliver Norred's parents, and in what county in Miss. he was born. The year of his birth was about 1840.

84-4 STORY-STOREY

Miss Annie Belle Story Breckenridge, 4610 SW 38th Street, Hollywood, Florida 33023, needs to know the parents of Col. John Story to complete the family record. Colonel John Story-Storey commanded a regiment during the Georgia Indian Wars. (His son Captain Edward Story was born in Ga. in July 1828.) The Colonel afterward removed to Texas with his three sons and enlisted in the Mexican War. Of the sons, only Edward F. Story survived the war. In 1849 Edward F. Story m. Adelia Calhoun Johnson of Texas, by whom he had one daughter (she m. J. W. Williams of Visalia, Calif.). Mr. Story went to California overland through Mexico, taking with him Edward's orphaned daughter, then 2 years old. He was in the stock business in Tulare county before going to Nevada before the Piute War. A younger brother of Edward F. Story was Lt. Gov. of Texas. Storey Co., Nevada was named for Edward F. Story.

(Editor's Note: The Texas Almanac, 1964-1965, p. 515, lists L. J. Storey, Lt. Governor of Texas, 1880-1882.)

84-5 WATERS

Miss Ruth A. Waters, 401 Palm, Pecos, Texas, writes that in the Falls County, Texas Marriage Records, she found a Grammer-Waters marriage, and wants someone to identify the bride, A. M. Waters.

WHAT'S MY LINEAGE? Cont'd.

84-6 COCHRAN

Iva Dell Cochran, 1508 Stafford Drive, Fort Worth, Texas, wants to contact descendants of Steve Cochran, b. Jan. 29, 1842, in either Tenn. or Miss. He was Confederate veteran and lost his land in war. Lived in Weatherford, Texas about 1898. (Readers in Fort Worth may contact querist by calling WA 6-0124.)

84-7 BRYSON

Mrs. L. C. Updike, 1130 East Culver Street, Phoenix, Arizona 85006, needs data on her relative, Samuel C. Bryson, b. 1831 Haywood Co., N.C.; m. 12 Feb. 1859 Haywood Co., Margaret Jane Francis (b. 1838 Haywood Co. d. Lamar Co. Texas 8 Sept. 1916, the dau. of William and Mary Alman Francis). Samuel C. Bryson was an attorney; joined the 16th N.C. Reg't. After the Civil War he settled in Texas. It is understood that at one time he was a judge in Lamar Co. He died before his wife died. Who were his parents? What were the names of his children?

84-8 WAINSCOTT, BOONE, ROGERS, HALL, ALEXANDER, PETTIT, CHEEK,
BRUTON, GRABLE

W. G. Wainscott, Rt. 3, Olney, Texas, is seeking information on the following families: (1) parents of Christopher Wainscott b. 27 Dec. 1802 N.C.; m. Hannah Boone, b. 23 Jan. 1806 Tenn. Christopher had a brother, Thornton who m. Rebecca Boone, sister to Hannah. (2) Robert Rogers m. Arlene Pettit 1840-50; lived in Ark. before coming to Texas. (3) Calvin Hall b. 1820 m. 2nd Margaret Cruse in N.C.; a dau., Emma Blanche m. Wm. Calvin Alexander. His mother's name was Elizabeth. Who was his father? (4) Lat Bruton b. ca 1800 m. Nancy Bruton. (5) Jesse Newton Cheek, son of Jerry Cheek, m. Mary Grable.

84-9 DANIEL

Mrs. I. B. Williams, 2018 W. 5th Ave., Corsicana, Texas, would like information concerning (A) Theophilus Daniel, b. in N.C., migrated to South Carolina, thence to Rome, Ga., and in 1825 moved with his wife, Penelope Goodson Daniel and their family to Lowndes Co., Ala. (B) Josiah Goodson Daniel (son of Theophilus and Penelope Daniel) b. in Rome, Ga. in 1818; came from Lowndes Co., Ala. to Navarro Co., Texas in 1855. Josiah m. Martha Smith, dau. of Robert and Nancy Ann Wells Smith of Ala., on Nov. 25, 1845. Their children were Willaby E., Theophilus Smith, Mary Cuba, Ella Ann, Robert Hiram, and Martha Ola.

84-10 ANDERSON

Mrs. Fannie Jackson, 8801 West 41st Avenue, Wheat Ridge, Colo., is seeking information about her grandparents, Susan Franc and William Anderson who were married in the early 1860's in east Texas, it is thought. They moved to the Panhandle on the Canadian River; then went to Fort Elliot to escape the Indians. Any help will be appreciated.

A T T E N T I O N

WHY NOT
JOIN THE FORT WORTH GENEALOGICAL
SOCIETY?

Regular dues ----- \$2.00
Sustaining dues -- \$5.00

Monthly Bulletin Queries Free

WHY NOT ASK A FRIEND TO JOIN OR
GIVE SOMEONE A MEMBERSHIP?

FOR SALE

EARLY RECORDS OF JACK COUNTY, TEXAS

Included are the marriages, divorces
wills, probate cases, voters from 1867
to 1874, and the scholastic census for
1877. Records start in 1858 and run
into the early 1880's. Price - \$3.06

Order from Mrs. W. T. Garner
Jacksboro, Texas

TO OUR READERS: If you know of a Civil War Veteran buried in Texas, please
send the data asked for on the form below to the Texas State Historical Survey
Committee, Archives Division, Texas State Library, Austin, Texas.

RECORD OF GRAVES OF CIVIL WAR VETERANS

Name, Address, and Organization of Person Supplying This Information:

Name of Veteran:

Service Record:

Rank:
Organization:

Commanding Officer:

Date of Enlistment:
Enlisted in the State of:

Date of Discharge:

Biographical Information:

Date of Birth:
County in which Buried:
Location and Name of Cemetery:

Date of Death:

Is U. S. Government Marker Placed on This Grave? Yes () No () Ordered ()
Additional Information If Available:

Inscription on Monument or Biographical Material May be Attached If Desired.

THE GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY BULLETIN

Published by the Fort Worth Genealogical Society

P. O. Box 864, Fort Worth, Texas 76101

Whole Number 85

May 1964

Vol. 7 No. 5

CONTENTS

Abby Moran Genealogical Collection	2
Johnson County, Texas, Probate	3
Colorado County, Texas, Marriages	6
Hudson Cemetery, Tarrant County, Texas	9
Gleanings	11
Books New in the Library	12
From An Old Scrapbook	13
What's My Lineage?	14
Attention	16

MAY MEETING OF THE FORT WORTH GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

Another Genealogical Clinic! Monday, May 25, 1964 7-10 P.M.

We invite members and non-members to come with their genealogical problems to the auditorium of the Fort Worth Public Library on the last Monday in May. The time has been set 7:00 to 10:00 P.M., but if you can come at 6:00 P.M., you will find members of the F.W.G.S. to help you.

Be very sure that you have your questions ready; have your material in order, and more than all, let patience rule you that night.

MARCH GENEALOGICAL CLINIC

The President of the Fort Worth Genealogical Society, Mr. Christopher Larkin, and the Director of the Genealogical Clinic, Mrs. R. N. Grammer, wish to thank all who participated in the meeting, those who helped and those who came for help, for it was through the efforts of both that the Clinic was a success.

FORT WORTH PUBLIC LIBRARY
Fort Worth 2, Texas
March 20, 1964

Fort Worth Genealogical Society
P. O. Box 864
Fort Worth, Texas

Dear Friends:

The Fort Worth Public Library and especially the Northwest and Genealogy Department are extremely grateful to you for the honor that you have seen fit to accord to one of our former staff members.

The citizens of Fort Worth, both now and in the future, will benefit immeasurably from your kind donation of genealogical books in honor of Mrs. Abby Moran.

Thank you.

Sincerely yours,

/s/ Arless B. Nixon

Arless B. Dixon,
Director

THE ABBY MORAN GENEALOGICAL COLLECTION

Lowry, Robert and McCardle, William.

A History of Mississippi from the Discovery of the Great River.

Trimble Families; a Partial Listing of the Descendants of Some Colonial Families.

Gordon, Margaret Lucille Butler.

My Butler Grandparents, Their Home and Family; a Memoir.

Conerly, Luke Ward.

Pike County, Mississippi, 1798-1876

Jones, U. J.

History of the Early Settlement of the Juniata Valley.

Boddie, John B.

Births 1720-1792 from the Bristol Parish Register of Henrico, Prince George and Dinwiddie.

McGill, John.

The Beverley Family of Virginia

Abstracts of Colonial Wills of a State of Georgia, 1733-1777.

Volumes One thru 14 (13 books) of the Publications of the Mississippi Historical Society and Volumes 1, 2, 4 & 5 of the same except that they are Centenary Series. Total 17 books or 18 volumes.

McLean, Angus Wilton.

Lumber River Scots and Their Descendants.

TEXAS - JOHNSON COUNTY PROBATE RECORDS
1856 - 1872
County Seat - Cleburne

NAME	RECORD	BOOK
Armstead, Mary B.	Will	E
Allen, Emma C.	Inv.	G
Atchley, M. A.	Inv.	D
Baird, Archibald	Est.	F
Balch, Phebe	Inv.	D
Balch, William	Will	D
Ballard, G. W.	Inv.	D
Ballard, J. D.	Inv.	D
Barnes, John	Will	E
Barnes, Mrs. M. M.	Inv.	D
Bell, A. W.	Est.	C
Bender, John	Est.	E
Bennett, L.	Inv.	E
Berry, John W.	Will	C
Billingsley, Jesse	Will	C
Billingsley, Mark	Est.	F
Bills, D. B.	Will	C
Bills, G. A.	Inv.	F
Blair, Hiram	Est.	C
Blair, W. F.	Will	8
Bledsoe, B. F.	Will	E
Bledsoe, W. S.	Will	E
Bond, Benjamin	Est.	C
Bond, Edmond	Est.	C
Bostick, Wm. M.	Est.	C
Bowlin, John A.	Will	8
Box, Mary	Will	C
Boyd, J. M.	Inv.	F
Bradberry, D. R.	Est.	C
Briden, Lucinda	Inv.	E
Brown, J. D.	Inv.	D
Brown, Mary A.	Inv.	F
Buchanan, John E.	Will	8
Burnes, J. C.	Est.	B
Burns, Jane M.	Inv.	D
Burton, R. E. L.	Will	8
Burtin, Wm. B.	Inv.	D
Burton, W. R.	Inv.	D
Cabot, Ophelia	Inv.	F
Campbell, Amellia	Est.	B
Crockett, Elizabeth	Inv.	B

Note: The three terms, Will, Inv., and Est., are used to indicate that in the settlement of the estate there was a will, an inventory, or just the estate settled. The list of names were extracted and compiled by Norma R. Grammer (Mrs. R. N.).

JOHNSON COUNTY PROBATE RECORDS, Cont'd.

Childress, G. W.	Est.	B
Cooper, J. B.	Est.	C
Clement, Wm.	Est.	C
Carpenter, S. A.	Est.	C
Carriger, D. N.	Will	G
Carroll, Mary E.	Est.	E
Carter, Wm.	Est.	B
Cason, G. W.	Inv.	F
Chambers, S. A.	Est.	F
Chaney, F. S.	Will	D
Chitwood, G. W.	Inv.	C
Chrisman, Rosa A.	Will	G
Clark, Charles Warren	Will	G
Clark, M. W.	Inv.	C
Collins, J. A.	Inv.	C
Combs, Elizabeth J.	Inv.	C
Cook, N. H.	Inv.	G
Cooper, M. L.	Est.	C
Cornelius, T. J.	Inv.	G
Cunningham, W. J.	Will	G
Davie, May E.	Inv.	F
Davis, A. C.	Inv.	G
Davis, F. M.	Est.	C
Davis, Jenkins	Inv.	F
Davis, Nathaniel	Will	G
Dodson, E. F.	Est.	G
Duckworth, J. W.	Will	F
Ellis, W. J.	Est.	C
Faber, Dr. R.	Inv.	A
Featherstone, W. R.	Inv.	F
Finley, J. S.	Will	E
Forrester, A. J.	Will	G
Frazier, Sarah J.	Inv.	D
Futhey, Abrahams	Inv.	A
Gamblin, Lavaca E.	Est.	D
Gatewood, Emma	Inv.	E
Gholson, H. N. (or A.N.)	Will	E
Gilbert, John L.	Est.	E
Gilmore, J. P.	Est.	D
Glassford, Ernest	Est.	E
Goodwin, S. H.	Inv.	F
Grady, W. D.	Inv.	D
Graham, Rachel	Est.	D
Graves, Hiram	Est.	C
Gregory, A.	Inv.	C
Griffith, J. W.	Will	E
Gregory, J. H.	Est.	C

JOHNSON COUNTY PROBATE RECORDS, Cont'd.

Guffie, John	Inv.	G
Gunn, Jesse M.	Est.	G
Hadley, W. B.	Est.	D
Hadley, Thomas (or Haley, Thomas)	Will	C
Hamilton, Rebecca	Inv.	F
Hancock, Adeline (Hammack?)	Inv.	E
Harrell, J. J.	Inv.	E
Harris, S. N.	Est.	C
Hart, M.	Will	C
Hendricks, Jno. W.	Inv.	E
Hilburn, John	Est.	E
Hix, Granberry	Inv.	C
Hix, Matilda J.	Inv.	F
Holland, J. C.	Inv.	D
Holland, Lucy H.	Will	F
Hollis, C. P.	Inv.	D
Howse, Lucretia A.	Inv.	F
Hoyle, A. C.	Will	D
Hoyle, G. C.	Will	E
Hutton, Martha E.	Will	E
Inman, John	Will	D
Jackson, Mary E.	Inv.	E
Jacobs, John	Will	G
Janes, E. R.	Will	G
Jenkins, Nelson	Est.	E
Kee, Wm. H.	Will	G
Kemp, S. M.	Will	E
Kerr, A. M.	Inv.	E
Kerr, Louisa	Inv.	E
Key, C. N.	Est.	C
Killough, A. M.	Inv.	E
Killough, J. H.	Inv.	G
Kirkham, Mary A.	Inv.	G
Kirtley, Augustus	Will	F
Knight, Jane	Inv.	E
Landers, J. L.	Will	C
Layton, Elizabeth	Est.	D
Leak, Sarah J.	Inv.	G
Ledbetter, A.	Will	B
Lee, John	Est.	C
Leigh, Mattie	Inv.	F
Lightfoot, Patience	Inv.	G
Ligon, J. J.	Will	C
Lofton, Giles T.	Will	C
Lorance, T. D.	Inv.	F
Lowder, Martha H.	Est.	E

To be concluded in June Bulletin.

REPUBLIC OF TEXAS - MARRIAGE RECORDS
 COLORADO COUNTY* COUNTY SEAT - COLUMBUS
 Created 1836, tentatively organized 1837, finally
 organized 1876. Named for Colorado River, which
 bisects it. Settled first by Moses and Stephen F.
 Austin Colonists.

29 June 1837	Joseph Gilbert - Elvira Lockhart
9 July 1837	Gaspar Lemon - Elizabeth Cooter
1 Aug 1837	Jesse Burnum - Nancy Ross
1 Aug. 1838	William O. Burnum - Caroline Zumwalt
1 Aug. 1837	William Townsend - Mary Burnum
1 Oct. 1837	William Lewis - Adelia H. Sergin (?)
3 Sept. 1837	Bernard Snider - Hannah Clara Klahemp
4 Oct. 1837	Zeno Bronson - Martha Bostic
25 Nov. 1837	James Murphy - Mary Wright
25 Nov. 1837	Washington H. Secrest - Comfort Robinson
25 Nov. 1837	Patrick Rulsond (?) - Mary Bright ("formerly and afterwards Mary Snyder")
2 Dec. 1837	Andrew Zumwalt - Harriett Lamore (Laumore) (Mother was Claressa Sherl or Short)
1 Jan. 1838	John P. Thompson - Polly Ann Wilhelm
14 Jan. 1838	Preston Gilbert - Mary Neuman (Newman)
21 Jan. 1838	J. G. D. Coatney - Martha Eaton
26 Feb. 1838	William R. Newman (Neuman) - Margaret Nelson
21 Feb. 1838	Felix G. Secrest - Martha Ann C. Bostick
20 Nov. 1837	Joel W. Robinson - Anna Alexander
30 Mar. 1838	John Joseph May - Catherine McCoy
1 May 1838	B. G. Ijams - Louisa C. Cunningham
28 May 1838	Henry L. Bays (Boys) - Mary Ann Wilson (Matagorda Co.)
30 May 1838	Nathan D. Barr - Rachel C. Neuman (Newman)
22 July 1838	James E. Silvey - Malissa Ann Watts
2 Sept. 1838	Thomas J. Nichols - Manerva Wickson
2 Sept. 1838	Asa Wickson - Margaret Null (Neell)
2 Sept. 1838	Philip Fairchild - Mahala Wickson
8 Oct. 1838	Brink (?) Grovnor - Litha Crier (Layette Co.) (Colorado Co.)
27 Sept. 1838	Levi Mencer (Mercer) - Sarah Meniffee
11 Sept. 1838	Peter Piper - Elizabeth Simon
25 Oct. 1838	Frederick Scratin - Amanda Eaton
18 Feb. 1839	B. R. Thomas - Mary Thompson
10 Mar. 1839	William Right - Jemimah Bennett
2 Apr. 1839	E. R. Kellett - A. N. Hood (?)
4 Apr. 1839	Leon Bostick - Susan Townsend
28 Nov. 1839	Charles McKinney - Phoebe Stefler
5 Jan. 1839	Joseph Adair - Isabell Cummings
7 Jan. 1840	E. D. Holland - Elizabeth Monson
(Issued - no return)	
12 Jan. 1840	James Nelson - Nancy Slaughter
5 Mar. 1840	Joseph Tomlinson - E. Neuman

Records were copied by Mrs. R. N. Grammer and Mrs. Byron P. Pattie.
 Note: In many instances the handwriting of the several clerks was
 difficult to decipher.

COLORADO COUNTY MARRIAGES, Cont'd.

5 Mar. 1840	W. K. Neuman - Martha Hedricks
5 Mar. 1840	Joseph Tomlinson - E. Neuman
5 Mar. 1840	W. K. Neuman - Martha Hedricks
20 May 1840	Jacob Stepps - Hannah M. McCrabb
(Iss. - no return)	
25 Aug. 1840	James Pinchback(?) - Margaret Dabney
31 Dec. 1840	Lyman W. Alexander - Jane G. Cummins
24 Dec. 1840	John J. Lackey - Terussa Mercer
2 Apr. 1841	Henry Key (Lacy?) - Susan Sahtin (?)
6 May 1841	John Hope - Manerva Alexander
29 Apr. 1841	George Herder - Mena Walters
24 July 1841	H. K. Walker - Catherine Parker
8 July 1841	Andrew Ponton - Mary H. Barry
2 Sept. 1841	James Callison - Jane Sargeant
20 Sept. 1841	J. W. Hinch - Emeline Clark
10 Oct. 1841	Nicholas H. Lizard - Isabella Adair
23 Jan. 1842	Alexander Dunlavy - Elizabeth Suggs
2 Feb. 1842	George W. Menifee - Lettin L. Mercer
2 Feb. 1842	Elijah G. Mercer - Jemima Hearn (?)
10 Feb. 1842	John Breeding - Louisa P. Ware. (Fayette Co.)
3 Feb. 1842	George W. Cox - Mary J. Cherry
27 Feb. 1842	Warren Addams - Sarah R. Jackson
4 Mar. 1842	William G. Hunt - Mary F. Carter
7 Apr. 1842	Adolph Rhode - Elizabeth Sadets (?)
7 May 1842	Edward Ruhmann - Elen M. Moss
17 July 1842	J. W. Rice - Elizabeth White
18 Aug. 1842	Augustin W. Kelsay - Sarah Snider
4 Sept. 1842	John Leise(?) - Theresa Rueker(?)
8 Sept. 1842	Frederick E. Miller - Sofia L. Jesse
18 Sept. 1842	Richard H. Waddell - Narcissa Lewis
20 Sept. 1842	G. Washington Child - Mary Gilbert
18 Oct. 1842	James Burleson - Elizabeth A. Earp
10 Nov. 1842	John E. Dorsey - Malinda McMillan
7 Dec. 1842	Frances Akna - Susan Moss
10 Jan. 1843	Leander Beeson - Rebecca E. Gilenson
3 Jan. 1843	Charlton Cole - Caroline N. Wright
13 Jan. 1843	Andrew J. Bonds - P. A. E. Winfree (also appears Winfree)
23 Dec. 1842	William T. Barry - Elizabeth Calaway
20 Mar. 1843	George H. Scott - Mrs. Sarah Robinson
23 Mar. 1843	William Hope - Elizabeth Townsend
1 Sept. 1843	James K. McCreary - Elizabeth Jane Hatch
5 Feb. 1843	Virgil A. Stewart - Lucinda Flower
8 June 1843	Samuel G. Redgate - Mary T. Grimes
6 July 1843	Stephen Hicks - Elizabeth Ann Cummings
3 Sept. 1843	Charles Braughton - Elizabeth Pearson
18 Aug. 1843	John G. Campbell - Sophia M. Foly
28 Sept. 1843	Dr. James Dickson - Mrs. Ellender Earp
28 Sept. 1843	John Hope - Hannah Mannon
6 Feb. 1844	Henry Boisie - G. L. Jessie (alias Miller)
14 Jan. 1844	Moses Townsend - Mrs. Nancy Colwell

COLORADO COUNTY MARRIAGES, Cont'd.

21 Nov. 1843	John P. Bordon - Susan Mary Hatch
21 Dec. 1843	Coltasimus(?) Ballard - Mary Jane Hallet
1 Feb. 1844	Alison C. Hunt - Mary C. Cummings
4 Feb. 1844	Samuel Long - Louisa J. McFarlin
29 Feb. 1844	Thomas Ware - Mrs. Jerusha Hope
23 Mar. 1844	Pleasant J. Slaughter - Mary E. McCallis
23 Apr. 1844	Theodore A. Mullen - Frances Sargent
18 Apr. 1844	L. J. Montgomery - Josephine Estess
18 Apr. 1844	John Shelby McNeil - Laura Ann Montgomery
12 May 1844	Joseph S. Ellison - Cornelia M. Blain
30 May 1844	Robert H. Kuykendall - Matilda Earp
5 June 1844	Thomas Rusel - Sarah Roberson
8 May 1844	Wm. Abercrombie - Mrs. Sarena Vanwikes
12 June 1844	Wm. C. Byrne - Eliza Ann Hatch
13 Mar. 1844	Richard L. Breeding - Artimecia Ware
23 May 1844	Philip Nelson - Mrs. Mary Ann Mahan
8 Aug. 1844	W. F. Wilson - Louisa H. Bean
18 Oct. 1844	Patrick Fleming - Mrs. Jamima Bartlet
13 Oct. 1844	W. H. H. Baldrige - Jerusia E. Townsend (Gonzales Co.)
28 Dec. 1844	B. C. Greenwood - Terressa Benett (Both of Gonzales Co.)
26 Dec. 1844	Wm. R. Howard - Drucilla Gentry
2 Feb. 1845	Frederick Muller - Gesche Margaret Bartels
21 Jan. 1845	Gideon Blackburn - Mary Ann Ruffner
4 Feb. 1845	Allexus Tucker - Sarah Ann O'Riley
20 Jan. 1845	W. H. Strahan - Mrs. Elizabeth Linch
10 Feb. 1845	John W. Devilbiss - Tabitha Ann Menefee
4 May 1845	Martin D. Ramsey - Margaret Pinchback
13 Mar. 1845	Louis Boatright - Savana Honeycut
5 Oct. 1843	Ezekial George - Mrs. Martha Amanda Bonar (Ft. Bend Co.)
5 June 1845	Dempsey Pace - Elizabeth Dabney
26 June 1845	B. W. Force - Catherine E. Berry (Father - S. W. Berry)
18 May 1845	Edward Brund(?) - Charlotte Horst
3 June 1845	John Brod - Josephine Musmer
2 Aug. 1845	John Hyman - Anna Broad
2 Aug. 1845	John Broad - Elizabeth Bymer
17 Aug. 1845	Thomas Webb - Jane Sophia Montgomery
7 Sept. 1845	Gerard Freels - Luise Wickman
18 Oct. 1845	George Wm. Brown - Elizabeth Hinch
24 Dec. 1845	Menter(?) Northington - Elizabeth E. Heard
27 Oct. 1845	Johnathan Allen - Martha Jane Gentry
23 Dec. 1845	Wm. Austin - Mrs. Blanch Elizabeth Woolsey
11 Dec. 1845	Wm. Head - Eliza Griffith
17 Feb. 1846	Joseph J. Anderson - Elizabeth Sweeny
8 Jan. 1846	Wm. Bellows(?) - Mary Foat
26 Dec. 1845	Jackson Roark - Helen Moss McNeill

Concluded.

HUDSON CEMETERY - TARRANT COUNTY, TEXAS

Inscriptions copied by Mrs. Sue Wade McDonald and
Mrs. R. N. Grammer 1954

Clifton Dewey
Dec. 6, 1896 - Aug. 29, 1947

Mary Jane Wise
Jan. 28, 1866 - Aug. 25, 1940

M. E. Wise
Aug. 30, 1830 - Jan. 7, 1907

Francis J. Wise Mother
Mar. 2, 1866 - Dec. 8, 1923

Samuel C. Wise Father
Mar. 19, 1860 - June 28, 1934

William Price Wise
Aug. 13, 1862 - June 26, 1939

W. M. Wise
May 1, 1824 - Oct. 10, 1910

Rev. G. G. Elrod
July 17, 1818 - Oct. 24, 1906

John Reardon
Feb. 29, 1864 - June 29, 1909

A. McVean
Feb. 20, 1851 - June 15, 1914

Mary C. Elrod
Feb. 18, 1820 - nd

Mary L. Estes
Jan. 28, 1838 - Sept. 8, 1937

Julia D. wf. of J. D. Hudson
1871-1891

Margaret A. wf. of G. F. Ulrich
Feb. 17, 1835 - Apr. 28, 1896

J. G. Goodrum
Feb. 11, 1859 - Oct. 16, 1916
m. March 18, 1883

Winnie S. wf. of J. D. Hudson
May 28, 1839 - Apr. 9, 1918

John D. Hudson
Jan. 5, 1835 - Sept. 8, 1908

W. M. Bryant
Apr. 15, 1873 - Nov. 22, 1915

Beulah Mudd
Apr. 29, 1895 - Dec. 30, 1925

Jackson B. Hunter
Texas PFC 19 Inf. 18 Div. WW I
Apr. 30, 1885 - June 28, 1948

Jackson B. Hunter
D. June 28, 1948
Age 61 yrs. 1 mo. 28 days

Charles M. Bartlett
1905 - 1940

Sarah J. Bellow Mother
1855 - 1905

Mrs. S. C. Gladson
Sept. 7, 1842 - Nov. 11, 1915

R.E.L. son of M & L.C. Gladson
May 20, 1870 - 18, 1889

M. Gladson son of M. & S.C.
Gladson 1864 - 1901

M. G. Gladson
1827 - 1904

Mary S. wf. of A. P. McCarty
Feb. 24, 1826 - Apr. 6, 1887

Mary J. wf. of W. H. Kiningham
Oct. 21, 1851 - May 27, 1881

Minnie May Farmer
1880 - 1953

HUDSON CEMETERY, Cont'd.

Susie E. wf. of J. R. Pringle
Nov. 19, 1868 - July 15, 1911

Charley O. Bond
Oct. 23, 1883 - Mar. 12, 1916

M. F. Bond mother
May 3, 1849 - Nov. 16, 1920

F. L. Bond Father
June 24, 1834 - April 14, 1914

Eddie M. Bond Son
Sept. 9, 1887 - Aug. 24, 1902

William J. Bond Son
Dec. 3, 1875 - Sept. 1, 1913

Mary Jane Andrews
Mar. 17, 1850 - May 12, 1931

Joseph Oscar Andrews
1885 - 1949

James Oscar Andrews
1843 - 1906

Mary Jane Andrews
1850 - 1931

Sadie Andrews Hiatt
1888 - 1909

Addie Andrews
1883 - 1910

Newton husband of Minerva McCarty
July 2, 1849 - Nov. 4, 1909

Susan E. Nichols
Sept. 26, 1858 - Apr. 3, 1941

Fernando W. Nichols
Apr. 5, 1854 - Mar. 3, 1926

Bessie M. Wardlaw (?)
D. May 12, 1940 age 49

James Qualls Father
1841 - 1910

Susan Qualls Mother
1844 - 1906

William Albert Caffee
1886 - 1906

Benjamin Caffee
Nov. 14, 1825 - Mar. 21, 1885

Lela wf. of E. M. Probst
Mar. 22, 1876 - Mar. 27, 1910

Carroll M. Campbell
1869 - 1929

Sallie Campbell
1880 -

Thomas H. Campbell
1839 - 1900

Emmeline Campbell
1842 - 1903

A. L. wf. of S. K. Banks
Dec. 18, 1863 - Dec. 20, 1889

Isaiah Wesley Jones
Pt. 144 Inf. 36 Div. WWI
Jan. 24, 1891 - Dec. 30, 1946

M. J. wf. of W. W. Jones
Oct. 10, 1862 - Nov. 11, 1887

B. Jones wf. of W. W. Jones
Feb. 28, 1858 - Aug. 13, 1895

W. W. Jones
1855 - 1933

Susie Addieway
Feb. 27, 1848 - Mar. 30, 1923

Harry Lynch nd
Raymond Lynch nd
Samuel Raymond Lynch nd

Lillie Morgan
D. Sept. 6, 1953
Age 76 yrs. 7 mos. 23 days

GLEANINGS

By Mildred Dulaney

George B. Everton, Sr., editor of the Genealogical Helper, has accepted an invitation to speak at the annual meeting of the Texas State Genealogical Society in San Antonio, November 27th and 28th. The meeting will be at the St. Anthony Hotel. Make your plans now to attend for Mr. Everton has much to offer genealogists.

"Of inestimable value to genealogists and historians would be a record of every emigrant who sailed from Europe to North America in the early years of our nation's history. But no such record exists. Actually, the ravages of fire and time have left to succeeding generations but little of the all too incomplete documents made by the shipping and port authorities in those early days. Those that do remain are now preserved in the archives and libraries of the United States and Europe.

"In recent years efforts have been made to sort out, transcribe, and print from such old original records, diaries, log books, etc., lists of the early emigrants." So writes Harold Lancour in the preface to A Bibliography of Ship Passenger Lists 1538-1825, Being a Guide to Published Lists of Early Immigrants to North America, compiled by Harold Lancour, Third Edition, Revised and Enlarged by Richard J. Wolfe, with a list of Passenger Arrival Records in the National Archives by Frank E. Bridgers; New York, The New York Public Library, 1963. This very helpful list is arranged geographically. All ports come first, then Maine, New Hampshire, Massachusetts, Rhode Island, Connecticut, New York, New Jersey, Pennsylvania, Delaware, Maryland, Virginia, District of Columbia, North Carolina, South Carolina, Georgia, Florida, and Louisiana. Under each state the listing is chronological. Appendix I is Published Lists of Ship Passengers and Immigrants after 1825 and Appendix II is Passenger Arrival Records in the National Archives.

The annotations under each title are excellent, telling whether the work has been reprinted, if it appears in a magazine as well as separately as book or pamphlet, and referring to other lists which supplement in some way. This is a book that will be of the utmost value to every genealogist and to which he will refer time after time on every line on which he is working. A rising vote of thanks to Mr. Wolfe for revising and enlarging Mr. Lancour's pamphlet of 1938. Many of the items in this bibliography have been or will be reprinted by the Genealogical Book Company and made available to researchers.

Two new periodicals have come to our attention. The Murphree Monthly is published by the Murphree Genealogical Association. Editors are Bill and Nancy Linder, 181 "U" Street, Salt Lake City, Utah. Dues are \$5.00 per year. One interesting feature is that on the back cover of each issue a family group sheet filled in on a particular Murphree is published. The Searcher is the new publication of the Southern California Genealogical Society, P. O. Box 8295, Long Beach, 90808, annual dues \$5.00.

BOOKS NEW IN THE GENEALOGICAL DIVISION
FORT WORTH PUBLIC LIBRARY

- Elston, James S.
Descent from 79 Early Immigrant
Heads of Families. 929.1 E
- McDaniel, Isabel Murphy
Murphy Family of Houston, Texas
and Related Families. 929.2 M
- Salisbury, Edward Elbridge
Family Histories and Genealogies.
5 Vols. 929.2 B
- Smith, Alice Whitley
The Thigpen Tribe. 929.2 S
- Van Alstyne, L.
Burying Grounds of Sharon, Conn.
Amenia and North East, N.Y.
929.5 V
- Burke, Sir John Bernard
A Genealogical History of the
Dormant, abeyant, forfeited and
extinct peerages of the British
Empire. 929.72 B
- Banks, Charles Edward
The English Ancestry and Homes
of The Pilgrim Fathers, etc.
929.3 B
- Garrett, Jill Knight
Humphreys County, Tenn. 1850
Census and additional notes.
929.3 G
- Bryan, S. A.
Memorial Reminiscences. 873.7 B
- Brown, Richard Maxwell
The South Carolina Reynlatots.
975.7 B
- Wells, E. M.
Roane County, History, 1801-1870
976.884 W
- Schenck, P.
The Colony Bernstadt in Laurel
County at the 6th year, 1886.
976.914 S
- Wheat, Carl I.
The Forty-Niners in Death Valley.
979.487 W
- Lathrop, E.
Historical Houses of Early America.
728 L
- Memorial and Biographical History
of Dallas, Texas. 976.4 M
- Heiss, Willard C., Ed.
Abstracts of the Records of the
Society of Friends in Indiana.
929.1 H
- Aurand, A. Monore
A Bibliography of notes and
queries; historical & biographical
relating chiefly to interior
Pennsylvania. 012 E
- Daughters of the American Revolution
1948 Supplemental Directory, Texas
Society DAR. 369.135 D
- Boston Registry Dept.
Charlestown Land Records, 1638-1802.
929.3 B
- Brockie, William
The Family Names of the Folks of
Shields traced to their Origin.
942.28 B
- The Appomattox Roster. 973.73 A
- Hay, Thomas Robson
Hood's Tennessee Campaign.
973.73 H
- Moore, Alison
The Louisiana Tigers or the two La.
Brigades of the Army of Northern Va.
1861-1865. 873.73 M
- McLane - Cline, Ed.
1840 Census of Arkansas Index.
976.7 I

FROM AN OLD SCRAPBOOK

Mrs. L. Holman Card of Comanche, Texas, sends the following list of Texas Confederate Veterans copied from her mother's scrapbook:

J. D. Montgomery Co. A 5th Reg't Texas Cavalry

Captain Thomas Slack Co. A 5th Reg't Texas Cavalry Feb. 12/65
(on side - married Oct. 8th, 1865)

James A. Smith Co. A 5th Reg't (married Nov. 1st, 1865)

Harvey McLeary Private Co. A 5th Texas Cavalry

Natt Holman Co. F 8th Texas Cavalry
(wrote autograph Dec. 10, 1866)

Jesse Austin Holman Co. F 8th Texas Reg't. Texas Cavalry
(Dec. 16, 1866)

J. A. Naill Co. C Brown's Battalion Bankhead's Brigade
(Aug. 17, 1864)

George William Alvin Wilson Co. F McCord's Reg't.
Bankhead's Brigade (Aug. 17, 64 or 67?)

W. T. Harris Co. B 1st Reg't. A B (incomplete)

Editor's Note: Mrs. Card wrote this foreward to the list: "While attending Columbus, Texas, Academy in 1864 and 1865, Evaline Folts outlined her calling card, more or less fan-shaped, on the blank pages of her scrapbook; then asked for her friends' autographs.

FORT WORTH GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
Board of Directors

President
Christopher Larkin

First Vice President
Harry T. Thach
Recording Secretary
Mrs. J. P. Agerton
Treasurer
Mrs. E. N. Grammer

Second Vice President
John L. Lewis
Corresponding Secretary
Mrs. H. P. Moore
Parliamentarian
Mrs. Edna Perry Deckler

Assistant Treasurer
Mrs. Billy C. Hutcheson

Mrs. Ray T. Davis, Robert T. Gill, Miss Marie Hamlett, Thomas H. Hefner, Chalmers W. Hutchison, Arless P. Nixon, Mrs. Ione Nolan, Mrs. I. Neal Samuels, Mrs. Chas. L. Sarrazin.

Editor of the Genealogical Society Bulletin - Mrs. R. N. Grammer
Editorial Staff: Miss Mildred Dulaney, Mrs. Abby Moran, Thomas F. Hefner,
Mrs. Martin D. Wolfe, Mrs. Sue Wade McDonald

WHAT'S MY LINEAGE?

85-1 BURNAM, DICKERSON

Mrs. L. Holman Card, Austin Avenue, Comanche, Texas, wants to know the parents of her great grandfather, Capt. Jesse Burnam, whose daughter Nancy m. Geo. T. Holman (member of Capt. Natt Dawson's Minute Men). Does anyone know the heirs of Mrs. Dickerson who escaped from the Alamo?

85-2 HAYNIE, BRADLEY

Mrs. Edna L. Boyd, 1348 E. Speedway, Tucson, Ariz., is seeking the parents of William Haynie, b. 1755 in N. C., and his wife, Ann Bradley. William Haynie was a soldier in the Rev. War, enlisted in Caswell Co., N. C. He died in Smith Co., Tenn. in 1849; his wife died in 1843. They were early settlers of Smith Co. Their sons were named, Thomas B., William, and Elijah.

85-3 CORNETTE

Miss Evon Miller, 2201 Greenwood Avenue, Nashville, Tenn. 37206, is trying to trace her family. She needs information on Alfred Reuben Cornette and Rosie Lee Moore Cornette. They had a daughter, Dottie Lee, a twin, b. August 13, 1889 in Texas. The mother died about 1893. Dottie Lee was reared by the John Coble family living in Newton, Kansas, in 1909. Does anyone have the William Lafayette Cornette family lineage?

85-4 JONES, POTEET, DUNCAN, CHEEK

Mr. John Creek, Route 1 Box 186, Oklahoma City, Okla. will exchange information on the following families: William Jones who served in CSA migrated to Lott, Texas, after the Civil War; William Poteet who also served in the Civil War; Dabney Duncan; Cheek family of S. C. and Miss. Has all tombstone inscriptions in largest and oldest cemetery in Noxubee County, Miss. Has Cockrell and Darrah data, Ala. and Miss.

85-5 GRAHAM, MOBELY, GIDEON

Mrs. Genia Graham Petete, Route 4 Box 2, Holdenville, Oklahoma, wants information on the Graham, Mobely, and Gideon families of Arkansas and Georgia.

85-6 JOHNSTON, CURRY

Mrs. George Cowan, 1311 Josephine Street, Sweetwater, Texas 79556, wishes to correspond with others interested in the Johnston family in Texas, Miss., and Virginia, and also with those working on the Curry family in Texas.

85-7 MILLARD

Mrs. J. P. Adams, 6447 S. W. 14 Street, Miami, Florida 33144, is endeavoring to trace the Millard family in Texas. Robert F. and Henry Millard fought in the Texas Revolution. Fredrich Sipe was born about 1830. Lucile E. Millard, Rufus Millard and Freddie S. Millard were born in Schleicher Co. in the early 1900's. Any help will be appreciated!

WHAT'S MY LINEAGE? Cont'd.

85-8 ELKINS

Mr. E. C. Waldrip, 4573 Varna Ave., Sherman Oaks, Calif. 91403, is searching for a book about a Texas Ranger, Captain John Elkins, who was stationed at Camp Colorado, Texas, probably during the 1850-1860 period. He married Emma Johnson at Camp Colorado in 1860. Her father was Dudley Johnson. The book about John Elkins has a chapter about one, John T. Cason, also an Indian fighter and the great grandfather of Mr. Waldrip.

85-9 ROUSSEAU, CARSON

Mrs. Hickman Riley, 4825 Montgomery Ave., Downers Grove, Illinois, writes that she has been trying to prove the ancestry of her gr-gr-gr-grandmother, supposed to have been the dau. or gr-dau. of Gen. Andrew Pickens. James Pickens Rousseau, his two sisters, Mary and Lavinia, came into Texas from Ala. as members of Austin's Second or Little Colony with their parents Mozea and Martha Carson Rousseau. He was given land in Bastrop County. Records show that Mozea was alcalde of Bastrop. It is thought that the family lived in San Felipe before setting in Bastrop County. One source says that Martha Carson Rousseau died in Texas; another in Greene Co., Ala. Who was Martha Carson? Who was her mother? Was she the daughter or granddaughter of Gen. Andrew Pickens? She was supposed to have married twice, the second time to James Carson. If she was a granddaughter, who were her parents?

FAMILY PAYS IN GOLD FOR LAND

Grace Fitzwilliam

In December 1850, William Levi Moore and his wife, Cynthia Ann Peacock Moore with their six children arrived in Bastrop (Texas) from the State of Mississippi. They made the trip in covered wagons, leading behind them a cow so that the youngest child, William Aaron, who was only six weeks old and a bottle baby, might survive the journey. In the wagon with the family rode a negro nurse to care for the small children.

This family purchased from Thomas Jefferson Chambers five hundred acres of land in the Hemphill's Prairie Community and there established a home in 1851. The land was paid for with gold nuggets brought from Mississippi.

William Levi Moore, the father, was born in 1807 in North Carolina, and was, according to the family story, the son of one of two brothers who came from Ireland to the very young United States. When and how William Levi Moore came to Mississippi is not known, but his mother and brother, Jesse, came to Texas with him. The six children in the family at the time of its arrival in Bastrop were Alfred, John, Catherine (Kitty), James Henry, Emmaline, and the baby, William Aaron. In 1853 another daughter, Candace Jane Holman Moore was born, and in 1856 Jonathan Christopher Columbus Moore. The youngest child, Charlie Moore was born in 1861.

--BASTROP ADVERTISER, Homecoming Edition,
August 2, 1956.

A T T E N T I O N

WHY NOT
JOIN THE FORT WORTH GENEALOGICAL
SOCIETY?

Regular dues ----- \$2.00
Sustaining dues -- \$5.00

Monthly Bulletin Queries free.

WASHINGTON COUNTY, ARKANSAS

1830 Census - Heads of Families
1850 Census listed under twelve
townships and Town of Fayetteville
Complete Surname Index for 1850
Census

MARRIAGE RECORDS 1845 - 1855

About 150 pages \$8.00 Postpaid

Order from Mrs. R. P. Woods
1201 Arcadia, Austin, Texas
78757

UNPUBLISHED DATA ON THE FOREBEARS
and DESCENDANTS of WILLIAM HALE of
CAMBRIDGE, MASS.

100 pages, indexed \$2.00

Write Mrs. Carl W. Carrier, comp.
62 Circle Road
Longmeadow, Mass. 01106

AGAIN WE SAY

THANKS FOR READING

Norma R. Grammer (Mrs. R.N.)
3120 Wabash,
Fort Worth, Texas 76109

MAURY COUNTY, TENNESSEE WILLS &
SETTLEMENTS 1807 - 1824
and
1820 CENSUS OF MAURY COUNTY

200 pages including 45 pages of Index
Between 3,000 - 4,000 surnames

Limited Edition Price - \$7.50

Order from: GARRETT & LIGHTFOOT
610 Terrace Drive
Columbia, Tenn. 38041

THEY WENT THAT AWAY

by
Charles Hughes Hamlin

Composed almost entirely of abstracts
or original Courthouse records, Powers
of Attorney, Deeds of sale, Wills,
Marriage records, etc. from various
Virginia counties with the citation
of each item to source and authority.

Completely indexed. \$10.00 pp.
Order from Charles Hughes Hamlin
P. O. Box 3525
Richmond 34, Virginia

CALIFORNIA PIONEER REGISTER
and INDEX 1542 - 1800

Including
Inhabitants of California, 1769-1800
and

List of Pioneers Extracted from
The History of California
by Hubert Howe Bancroft

392 pages \$10.00

REGIONAL PUBLISHING COMPANY
523 St. Paul Place, Baltimore, Md. 21202

THE GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY BULLETIN

Published by the Fort Worth Genealogical Society
P. O. Box 864, Fort Worth, Texas 76101

Whole Number 86

June 1964

Vol. 7 No. 6

CONTENTS

Books New in the Fort Worth Library	2
Twelfth Regiment Texas Cavalry	3
Cemetery at Old Indianola, Texas	5
Johnson County Probate Records	8
Gleanings	11
Hudson Cemetery, Tarrant County	12
What's My Lineage?	15
Attention	16

SOCIETY TO HONOR MR. HUTCHISON

On Saturday, June 27, 1964, at 12:15 P.M., in the Gold Room of the Fort Worth Club, the Fort Worth Genealogical Society will have a luncheon meeting. The honor guest is to be Mr. Chalmers W. Hutchison, immediate past president of the Society.

Members and friends are to make reservations (\$2.25 each) by Thursday, June 25, with Mrs. R. N. Grammer, treasurer, 3120 Wabash, Fort Worth, Texas 76109. Telephone WA 4-6207. No cancellations accepted after June 25.

Beginning at 2:00 P.M. and continuing until the Library closes at 6:00 P.M., that same afternoon, our third genealogical clinic will be held. We feel that these clinics have proved to be worth our while and helpful to members and non-members who are interested in learning the "How-to-begin" tracing their families.

FORT WORTH GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
Board of Directors

President
Christopher Larkin

First Vice President
Harry T. Thach
Recording Secretary
Mrs. J. P. Agerton
Treasurer
Mrs. R. N. Grammer

Second Vice President
John L. Lewis
Corresponding Secretary
Mrs. H. P. Moore
Parliamentarian
Mrs. Edna Perry Deckler

Assistant Treasurer
Mrs. Billy C. Hutcheson

Mrs. Ray T. Davis, Robert T. Gill, Miss Lottie Hamlett, Thomas H. Hefner,
Chalmers W. Hutchison, Arless P. Nixon, Mrs. Ione Nolan, Mrs. I. Neal
Samuels, Mrs. Chas. L. Sarrazin.

Editor of the Genealogical Society Bulletin - Mrs. R. N. Grammer
Editorial Staff: Miss Mildred Dulaney, Mrs. Abby Moran, Thomas F. Hefner,
Mrs. Martin D. Wolfe, Mrs. Sue Wade McDonald

BOOKS NEW IN THE GENEALOGICAL DIVISION
FORT WORTH PUBLIC LIBRARY

Truly the number of recent accessions in the Genealogical Division
of the Fort Worth Public Library is fantastic -- a list much too long to
publish in the Genealogical Society Bulletin.

There are family histories: Beall-Bell, Beverley, Caruthers, Drew,
Huey, Haynie, Reynolds -- to name a few.

Records from several states are on the list: North Carolina,
Tennessee, West Virginia, Virginia, Pennsylvania, Iowa, Massachusetts,
and others.

On the report are marriage records, church records, county histories,
books on several wars, census records, vital records, wills, Bible records --
altogether an amazing supplement to the books in the Genealogical Division --
all just waiting for you to read.

TWELFTH REGIMENT TEXAS CAVALRY

Foreword: Mrs. A. B. Harmonson, Keller, Texas, has kindly sent to your Editor a copy of the Minutes of the Proceedings of the Fourth Re-Union of Parsons' Texas Cavalry Brigade Association held at Alvarado, Johnson County, Texas, August 1st and 2nd, 1883. In the Supplement to the Minutes was published "the names of the members of the companies of the 12th Regiment, as they appear on the Muster Pay Rolls December 31st, 1863, and all companies of A, B, C, D, E, H, I, and K of the 19th Regiment."

TWELFTH REGIMENT TEXAS CAVALRY

FIELD AND STAFF

W. H. Parson, Colonel
L. J. Farrar, Major

A. B. Burleson, Lieut.-Colonel
W. G. Vardell, Adjutant

NON-COMMISSIONED STAFF AND BAND

H. A. Highsmith, Sergeant-Major
Dan Price, Orderly Sergeant

W. A. Calfee, Chief Bugler
J. Lane Oldham, 2nd. M. Sergt.

COMPANY "A"

Captain - Joseph P. Wier

Lieutenants

G. W. Ingram, 2st; H. B. Smith, 2nd;
J. M. Jackson, 2nd

Sergeants

J. W. Morrison
R. W. Calhoun

R. J. McKinney
R. A. Gee

Corporals

J. G. Rutherford
William Crow

J. M. Ince
J. P. Offield

Privates

Archer, W. M.
Booth, C. T.
Booth, W. L.
Boules, T. M.
Case, Ely
Carver, N. M.
Callahan, J. A.
Calvert, J. C.
Cook, J. W.
Cox, J. B.
Daniels, L. B.
Foreman, R. W.
Files, L. J., Sr.
Files, L. J., Jr.
Fancher, A. J.
Frast, J. J.
Gathings, James

Gathings, W. C.
Hickey, M. L.
Heath, F.
Heath, W. S.
Heath, G. W.
Higgins, M. L.
Harris, R. A.
Holcomb, J. J.
Ingram, J. B.
Ince, P. M.
Ince, Campbell
Jackson, Joel
Johnson, A. J.
Lamb, A. H.
Lane, T. B.
Martin, W. L.
Mayfield, H.

McAnnier, John
McMillan, J. C.
Mitchell, L. F.
Moore, Thomas
Moore, Thomas W.
McBride, Thomas
Pace, E. A.
Pace, H. A.
Pace, G. G.
Park, A.
Russell, J. J.
Russell, H. M.
Reec, Thomas
Reec, L. P.
Roberts, A.
Steele, N.

Steele, J. G.
Smith, P. A.
Sawyer, R. H.
Sawyer, J. C.
Stratton, B. E.
Tanner, G. W.
Tarver, James
Vernon, W. M.
White, L. C.
Wetherby, H. W.
Webster, G. W.
Witty, J. J.

Died

Frazier, R.

Absent, Etc.

Oliphant, L. J.

Tivilligar, G. E.

White, C. M.

TWELFTH REGIMENT TEXAS CAVALRY, Cont'd.

COMPANY "B"

Captain

A. M. Maddex

Lieutenants

J. E. Abbot, 1st; J. E. Bonner, 2nd; B. F. Holder 3

Sergeants

H. G. Roberts, 1st.
 A. G. Weaver, 2nd.
 Jno. S. Latt, 3d.
 Robt. Heatley, 4th
 W. C. W. Day, 5th

Corporals

J. D. Jones, 1st.
 J. S. Smith, 2d.
 A. E. Summer, 3d.
 J. W. Friend, 4th

Privates*

Anderson, J. S.
 Alford, R. L.
 Baker, E. C.
 Baker, L. H.
 Baker, W. R.
 Barbee, J. S.
 Bennett, D. P.
 Bennett, D. C.
 Bonner, J. H.
 Black, Aaron
 Beeman, C. W.
 Boydston, Frank
 Carroll, B. F.
 Chandler, R. F.
 Cobb, A. G.
 Cole, John
 Dillard, J. C.
 Drennan, M. M.
 Fielder, S. D.
 Futch, G. W.
 Fax, Charlie
 Griffin, J. S.
 Hays, J. L.
 Hammonds, J. C.
 Hardin, J. S.
 Horn, W. L.
 Hancock, L. R.
 Horn, S. G.
 Hancock, B. J.
 Holder, J. R.
 Henry, Conrad
 Jordan, G. I.
 Jordan, A. J.
 Jones, G. W.

Johnson, W. B.
 Jones, J. M.
 James, C. C.
 King, C. W.
 Latt, Jas. S.
 Langston, M. T.
 Louis, J. M.
 Mitchell, B. F.
 Millican, O. P.
 Morrison, W. S.
 More, F. M.
 More, Alvin
 Newson, Joel
 Owen, W. S.
 Phillips, S. W.
 Parker, J. W.
 Richards, W. E.
 Rigsby, W. L.
 Ross, H. H.
 Streety, R. B.
 Shcaklett, B. D.
 Smith, D. B.
 Weaver, J. L.
 Walker, A. M.
 Walker, L. P.
 White, Martin
 Williamson, J. G.
 Warren, Frank
 Wagner, Frank
 Yarborough, R. S.
 Bradley, George
 Beck, W. D.
 Beck, Owen
 Boydston, J. R.

Donalson, J. H.
 Black, Rufus
 Chandellor, D. G.
 Eepps, Henry
 Gibson, Doc
 Harrison, H. H.
 Jones, W. J.
 More, William
 McClain, W. B.
 Snoden, Thomas
 Snoden, John
 Smith, William
 Smith, Jasper
 Taylor, L. M.
 Taylor, Z. S.
 Tyler, D.
 Weaver, John
 Waldren, John
 Walker, E. G.
 Owens, L. J.
 Dickerson, D. M.
 Fielder, C. S.
 Hatten, Nat
 Norwood, Henry
 McInnes, W. G.
 South, C. A.
 Austin, J. J.
 Driver, W. B.
 Roberts, A. E.
 Chancellor, W. G.
 Gibson, T. A.
 Taylor, C. L.
 Johnson, B. B.

* List given as published in the Minutes. Note that the names are not in alphabetical order.

CEMETERY AT OLD INDIANOLA, TEXAS

From the Handbook of Texas, Vol. A-K page 883: Of the many ghost towns of Texas, none lived longer, none thrived better, none died as tragic a death as Indianola, Texas, on the west shore of Matagorda Bay near where Rene Robert Cavalier, Sieur de la Salle, is thought to have landed in 1685.

Many colonists, including German immigrants entered (the Republic of Texas) at this natural port. From 1850 to 1861 the town was a military depot. In 1875 at the height of prosperity, the town was struck by a tropical hurricane which took a terrible toll of lives and property. Another disastrous hurricane in 1886 caused further loss of life and property. The survivors gave up hope for revival of trade, abandoned the city and moved the county seat to Port Lavaca.

From the Editor: The cemetery suffered much damage from Hurricane Carla, according to a resident of the community. In October 1962 when the records given below were made, less than 10 stones of the sixty were still standing. The 69 inscriptions copied by your Editor and Mrs. Byron P. Pattie represent only a small portion of the number buried in the old cemetery.

Wilhelmina toghter Von Mathias
und

Caroline Simon
Geboren AM 8ten April 1866
umgekommen im sturme
am 16ten September 1875

Barbara toghter Von Mathias
und

Caroline Simon
8ten April geb AM 1867
Gestorben 15ten September
1875

Mathias Simon
Geboren in Heidelborn, Wassau
Deutschland AM 24 ten Feb. 1850
Gestorben AM 24 June 1867

E. M. Coffin
D. Jan. 24, 1869 age 4 years

Lelia M. wf. of Albert Coffin
May 23, 1821 - Sept. 16, 1875

Frank, Herbert, Charles, Isabel
Infants of C. B. & R. F. Smith
(nd)

A. W. Coffin
D. Sept. 16, 1875 age 32

Oscar and Zuileica
Infants of W. & A. Coffin
(nd)

James McCoppin
B. Liverpool, England
Nov. 23, 1821
D. Indianola, Texas
July 20, 1883

August L. Dibble
D. July 4, 1867 age 40 years

Sallie B. wf. of Lewis Seeligson
D. Indianola Dec. 16, 1874
age 42

George Seeligson (a child)
(nd)

Kate only daughter of Sophia
and Henry Seeligson 18 mo.
(nd)

Henrietta consort of
Charles F. Kleineke
D. Mar. 18, 1867 age 31

William O. Ashworth
Aug. 16 or 18, 1857 - July 11, 1867
(Stone broken)

CEMETERY AT INDIANOLA, Cont'd.

- Auguste Johanna Iken
D. July 25, 1867
- Bennie Hunt
March 13, 1866 - Nov. 22, 1868
- Wm. L. Parker (Member Masonic Lodge)
B. in Boston
April 2, 1822 - July 18, 1867
(Stone broken) (D)emonet
B. In Nancy, France
D. Oct. 20, 1874 age 62
- Virginia L. Hall
D. Nov. 29, 1867
- David F. son of
Arthur & Jane Vance
July 17, 1834 - July 1, 1867
- John W. Payne
D. May 8, 1866 12 yrs. 16 da
- Mary Emily Payne
Oct. 6, 1857 - July 18, 18__
(Stone broken)
- Louisa Pearce
Mar. 27, 1825 - July 19, 1867
- James H. Pearce
Apr. 3, 1853 - July 13, 1867
- August B. Pearce
Aug. 12, 1857 - July 19, 1867
- Wm. Dickerson
May 14, 1854 - Apr. 11, 1873
- Wm. C. Marshall
June 24, 1870 - July 1, 1870
- Adam Murdoch
Mar. 15, 1829 - Oct. 28, 1869
- John B. Phillips
June 4, 1816 - Dec. 13, 1871
- Mrs. Mary Seymour Jope
b. Northumberland Co., Va.
Sept. 19, 1840 - Sept. 16, 1875
- P. W. & R. V. Clement
(Three infants graves
three stones nd)
- Wm. D. Woodward
Apr. 15, 1850 - July 11, 1852
- Emma Parrish Woodward
Aug. 17, 1855 - Oct. 29, 1858
- Charles Russell Woodward
July 17, 1870 - Apr. 30, 1871
- Proctor Woodward
May 13, 1862 - July 3, 1867
- T. Doddridge Woodward
B. Cobb. Co., Ky.
Nov. 16, 1832 - Oct. 16, 1865
- Hannah Rosa Mother of
Dudley Schultz
(nd Marker broken)
- Florence W. daughter of
A. H. & S. F. Weisenburg
Oct. 19, 1881 - Dec. 11, 1883
- Charles B. Burbank
(stone broken) 1822 - Jan. 17, 1876
- Margaret Clement
Jan. 12, 1846 - Jan. 17, 18__
(Stone broken)
- Valentin Heyck
Apr. 7, 1822 - Sept. 27, 1876
- August Furmann b. in Germany
Feb. 24, 1836 - Aug. 3, 1877
- Auguste Franke
December 18, 1861 - Mai 31, 1863 (?)
- R. B. Moore, Jr.
D. June 14, 1867 age 12
- Joseph L. Moore
D. June 14, 1864 age 31
- S. C. Moore
D. Jan. 18, 1879 age 29

CEMETERY AT INDIANOLA, Cont'd.

D. L. Moore
D. May 17, 1877 age 7 da

R. B. Moore
D. Sept. 16, 1875 age 68

Elizabeth Ann Dale
D. May 22, 1862 age 49

Joseph H. Collin
Feb. 17, 1867 - June 1, 1867

James A. Collins Native of Ky.
d. July 9, 1869 age 31

Charles Taylor
D. Sept. 20, 1867 age 66 yrs.

Infant of J. M. & Sarah Humphrey
D. May 29, 1874

(Mausoleum - no name - no date)

Augusta Miller
Apr. 7, 1865 - Aug. 16, 1865

L. H. Jacobs
Aug. 28, 1816 - June 1, 1874

C. W. Shott
Nov. 17, 1842 - Mar. 15, 1884

Anton Pescke
2 Nov. 1826 (?) - 16 March 1851 (?)
(stone weather-worn)

August Rehner (?)
Nov. 12, 1804 - Feb. 10, 1879

Hilmar Fromme
Feb. 26, 1860 - Sept. 24, 1860

Melonie Fromme
Feb. 15, 1858 - Aug. 14, 1859

Henry Dahme, Jr.
D. Feb. 5, 1882 age 32 yrs

Elmear wf of George Armstrong
Nov. 15, 1841 - May 2, 1879

James Edward Armstrong
Mar. 5, 1861 - April 28, _____
(stone broken)

George Armstrong
B. Dumfries, Scotland
Jan. 28, 1831 - Nov. 22, 1885

Louise L. Runce
Feb. 4, 1860 - Sept. 20, 1860

Mary Parker Tays b. Nova Scotia
D. July 16, 1867 age 27

George P. Tays b. Nova Scotia
D. July 9, 1867 age 37

Emma C. Hickens b. Nova Scotia
Wf. of Rev. J. W. Tays
D. May 20, 1867 age 24

Alexander Miller
Feb. 2, 1851 - Feb. 17, 1868

Note: The cholera epidemic in the
late 1860's may have taken many
of these lives.

 CARUTHERS-KUYKENDALL FILE

The Fort Worth Genealogical Society and the Fort Worth Public Library take this opportunity to thank the Rev. Rhea Kuykendall of Silver City, New Mexico, for the large amount of data on the two families, Caruthers and Kuykendall, which he has filed in the manuscript collection in the Genealogical Division of the Library.

TEXAS - JOHNSON COUNTY PROBATE RECORDS
 1856 - 1872
 County Seat - Cleburne
 Continued from May 1964

NAME	RECORD	BOOK
Lowry, Wm. B.	Est.	G
Lyons, Lucy	Inv.	D
Lyons, W. F.	Inv.	D
McAnear, A.	Est.	E
McBride, Daniel	Will	C
McIntosh, Geo. S.	Will	G
McIntosh, James H.	Inv.	B
Maitland, J. B.	Est.	C
Manley, Isaac	Est.	B
Marchbanks, Jonathan	Will	D
Marchbanks, M.	Inv.	E
Marchbanks, M. E.	Inv.	D
Marchbanks, S. P.	Est.	E
Matthews, James S.	Inv.	C
Maxwell, P. C.	Inv.	F
Marshall, W. T.	Inv.	E
Miller, Eliza B.	Est.	C
Mills, Charlotte	Inv.	D
Mills, William	Inv.	D
Mills, W. H.	Inv.	E
Mitchell, George	Will	B
Mitchell, E. L.	Inv.	C
Moody, William	Will	D
Moody, Wm.	Est.	E
Moore, W. A.	Est.	B
Munk, John	Est.	E
Mullins, J. N.	Est.	E
Myers, Samuel	Will	E
Norton, Polly Ann Aaron	Will	F
Nunn, E. M.	Will	C
Quick, George W.	Est.	C
Quick, Jno. C.	Est.	C
Parsons, George	Inv.	A
Parsons, J. C.	Est.	C
Pierce, George M.	Will	C
Poole, O. L.	Est.	D
Powell, A. C.	Est.	C
Powell, Sarah	Inv.	D
Powell, W. L.	Inv.	E
Powell, Wm.	Est.	D
Powell, Wm.	Inv.	E
Prestridge, Sarah A.	Inv.	E
Purdom, A. M.	Inv.	D

JOHNSON COUNTY PROBATE RECORDS, Cont'd.

Ransey, Wm.	Will	E
Randell, Susan	Est.	C
Ray, Charles	Est.	E
Ray, George W.	Inv.	B
Rice, J. W.	Est.	D
Richardson, Elizabeth	Est.	E
Richeson, J. R.	Inv.	E
River, Thomas	Inv.	E
Roberson, A. J.	Inv.	D
Roberson, W. A.	Est.	E
Roberts, J. W.	Est.	E
Robinson, James M.	Inv.	A
Robinson, Sebora(?)	Will	D
Robinson, W. J.	Est.	D
Rogers, Tabitha	Inv.	E
Ross, Sarah J.	Inv.	E
Rucker, A. J.	Will	C
Rucker, Myra L.	Inv.	B
Rucker, Thos. C.	Inv.	A
Russell, Robert M.	Will	E
Sain, L. B. D.	Will	8
Self, D. A.	Inv.	G
Self, Henrietta	Will	C
Shaw, Joseph	Will	G
Shaw, Mattie S.	Inv.	F
Shelly, Wm.	Est.	C
Shipe, Wm.	Inv.	G
Simpson, Sarah	Inv.	F
Simpson, Thos.	Est.	D
Sledge, Araminta	Inv.	F
Smith, C. G.	Will	E
Smith, D. M.	Inv.	C
Smith, E. E.	Inv.	G
Smith, J. E.	Est.	C
Smith, J. H.	Will	E
Smith, Martha A.	Inv.	G
Snodgrass, Adeliza	Inv.	D
Snodgrass, Sam'l	Est.	E
Somers, Frank H.	Will	F
Somers, Lydia A.	Will	E
Stanley, M.	Will	B
Steger, Burton S.	Inv.	G
Stell, A. J.	Est.	E
Stell, W. D.	Est.	F
Sumpter, Mary	Inv.	G
Swafford, John H.	Will	G
Stallings, J. J.	Est.	E
Taliafario, Dorsey	Est.	E
Taliafario, Oscar	Est.	E
Taylor, W. C.	Est.	D

JOHNSON COUNTY PROBATE RECORDS, Con'd.

Templeton, Mrs. S. A.	Est.	F
Tidwell, L. J.	Est.	E
Thomas, Mary A.	Est.	G
Thomas, Wm.	Est.	C
Thompson, Juliet G.	Est.	D
Thompson, N. N.	Est.	G
Tims, B.	Est.	E
Tipton, Henry	Est.	D
Toland, J. M.	Est.	B
Toler, M. H.	Will	F
Torrance, H. M.	Est.	E
Turpin, Solomon	Est.	B
Vanhay, Margaret	Est.	E
Vanhooser, Isaac	Est.	D
Verstille, T.	Est.	C
Verstille, W. H. S.	Est.	B
Vickers, Sallie	Est.	E
Wagley, N. H. Mr.	Est.	F
Walker, Henry H.	Will	C
Watkins, Esther	Est.	E
Watkins, G. W.	Est.	D
White, David	Est.	A
White, Nathan	Inv.	E
Wilbanks, Emma	Est.	E
Wilburn, Johnson	Est.	D
Wilhome, O. R.	Est.	E
Williams, E. A.	Est.	E
Williams, Isabel	Est.	G
Wilson, J. G.	Est.	E
Willingham, Martha J.	Est.	D
Willshire, Thos. L.	Will	B
Wilson, H. E.	Est.	E
Woods, O. A.	Est.	E
Wren, Craig	Est.	B
Wright, W. O.	Est.	D
Yeager, C. C.	Will	8

Editor's Note: Many of the foregoing settlements of estates were carried over to later sessions of the court; hence to get the complete record, one would have to read several sessions of court recorded in the same book, or even in the next book. If anyone is interested in any person on the foregoing list of deceased, the Editor will be glad to make a digest of the settlement of the estate on her next visit to the Johnson County Courthouse.

GLEANNINGS

By Mildred Dulaney

Congratulations to the Memphis Genealogical Society. Their "Ansearchin'" News has won the first annual award presented by the Southern Society of Genealogists for the best magazine on genealogy, for its outstanding contribution to genealogical research.

The Eastern Washington Genealogical Society has put out a surname exchange and offers to bring such a listing by other societies to the attention of their members. E W G S Messenger is the name of their bulletin, of which the April 1964 issue is volume 1, number 9.

The Tip-O'-Texas Genealogical Society's Genealogical Tips has just completed its first year of publication with the February issue. It contains an account of early settlers of the lower Rio Grande Valley of Mexico and Texas, an article on the Vernon family, and a muster-in roll of Captain John F. Green, Troop "I" of the 1st Regiment of Cavalry, Texas Volunteers, an account of Brewster County and some early settlers, as well as a number of other interesting items.

Did you know that some of the takers of early census records put comments by some of the names, which makes them interesting to read as well as being very helpful? The following came from Madison County, Kentucky in 1810. John Gentry was stumpy, William Barnett was a jockey, Sarah Rice was Charley's widdow (sic), John Peterson was English, John Miller was a tavern keeper. Heads were frequently mentioned--Robert Harris was white head, John White was bald head and both William Woods and Joseph Logsdon were red heads. And there was big and little Thomas Taylor, little William Miller and William Miller, esquire.

Mrs. W. Herbert Knowles (with apologies to William Wadsworth Longfellow) contributed the following to the Virginia Genealogical Society Quarterly Bulletin of October, 1963.

Under the spreading family tree
Our gifted neighbor stands
And names on dusty records sees
With searching eyes and hands.

She goes on weekdays to the church
And delves among the books --
And record sheets of yesteryear
With piercing, knowing looks.

Week in, week out, from morn' til night
With ever-mounting zeal --
She hounds the libraries and courts
With "ohs" and "Ahs" and squeals.

Thanks, thanks to thee, our worthy friend
For ancestors you have dug.
But have a care or in the end
You may dig up a thug!

HUDSON CEMETERY - TARRANT COUNTY, TEXAS
Continued from May 1964

Joe E. Wilson Father
1868 - 1934

Mary L. Wilson Mother
1873 - 1938

Lucy C. wf. of J. O. Adams
1851 - 1904

H. N. Grimes
1857 - 1944

Susie E. Grimes wf of H. N.
Sept. 17, 1856 - Oct. 16, 1927

Ben E. Brown
Nov. 23, 1864 - Apr. 13, 1912

Ezzie Ballard
Oct. 10, 1880 - July 11, 1937

John J. Williams Father
Nov. 30, 1867 - July 8, 1940

Rebecca E. Williams Mother
May 26, 1874 - Jan. 16, 1918

Charley O. Williams
July 17, 1900 - June 23, 1927

Maggie Ella Nix Mother
Dec. 2, 1874 - Feb. 5, 1941

Dr. Edward Nix
1842 - 1911

J. H. Brown b. in N. C.
Dec. 2, 1834 - June 9, 1906

Ira Jane Nix
1843 - 1927

D. F. Bryson Father
1868 - 1927

A. J. Eryson
1820 - 1918

W. A. Bryson
1867 - nd

Mattie J. Eryson
1873 - nd

Lela Jewell Bradley
D. Dec. 14, 1937 age 40 years

E. A. son of J. & S. J. Hunter
Nov. 14, 1877 - Oct. 22, 1899

Sarah J. wf. of J. Hunter
Feb. 1848 - Feb. 27, 1905

G. A. Grimsley
1867 - 1936

Eula wf. of A. J. Hunter
Aug. 29, 1869 - Oct. 2, 1909

Claude A. Jackson
1889 - 1915

E. Eakin
May 26, 1851 - Mar. 18, 1908

J. F. Loe
Feb. 17, 1891 - Oct. 9, 1937

Susie wf of D. W. Eager
Feb. 17, 1846 - Oct. 23, 1912

A. J. Pointer
Mar. 2, 1847 - Nov. 10, 1910

Dan Blizzard
D. Oct. 14, 1944 age 73

Gas Blizzard nd

Rufus L. Blizzard
1836 - 1916

Catherine Blizzard
1844 - 1914

Lizzie Blizzard nd

J. A. True
1832 - 1904

Wall Deets D. Apr. 12, 1938

Joseph S. Parsley Father
Aug. 11, 1871 -

Lula R. Parsley Mother
Dec. 28, 185(?) - Oct. 28, 1928

HUDSTON CEMETERY, Cont'd.

J. L. Ferguson
June 16, 1860 - July 14, 1906

Dr. J. C. Hudson
1863 - 1937

Malinda wf. of Dr. J. C. Hudson
Feb. 24, 1867 - Dec. 29, 1904

J. W. Lewis
1860 - 1935

Sarah Elizabeth wf. of S. L. Price
Dec. 10, 1869 - Aug. 16, 1951

S. L. (Bud) Price
Dec. 8, 1865 - Sept. 9, 1933

W. L. Mayfield
1870 - 1930

J. A. Eritt
Oct. 20, 1893 - Dec. 17, 1934

E. L. Kennedy
1866 - 1934

Susie V. Murphy Wife
1868 - 1951

Charles L. Murphy Husband
1866 - 1945

Charles B. Murphy
1892 - 1928

M. J. Murphy Wife
May 5, 1835 - nd

W. T. Murphy
Aug. 24, 1832 - Dec. 20, 1899

Lillie D. Price
Dau. of S. L. & S. E. Price
Mar. 11, 1886 - July 5, 1903

Amanda Louincy wf. of W. H. Hardin
Nov. 16, 1862 - Mar. 15, 1890

S. M. Tatum
Oct. 6, 1857 - Aug. 1, 1906

J. D. Tatum
Mar. 18, 1845 - Mar. 1884

Flora wf. of W. H. Hardin
May 24, 1870 - Jan. 16, 1891

Robert D. Self Father
1884 - 1937

John E. Pernell
July 15, 1933 - Jan. 13, 1933

J. E. Pernell
Nov. 13, 1856 - Feb. 6, 1903

Harriet A. Pernell Mother
Nov. 26, 1866 - May 21, 1953

Peter V. McVean
1871 - 1947

Mary Etta McVean
Sept. 21, 1874 - May 23, 1952

Sopha M. Martin
Oct. 24, 1885 - Nov. 8, 1918

R. T. Tankersley
Mar. 22, 1879 - Apr. 13, 1918

E. J. Tankersley
Sept. 28, 1880 - Aug. 31, 1898

R. P. Tankersley
Feb. 12, 1842 - Mar. 13, 1898

Mrs. J. A. Tankersley
June 11, 1857 - Mar. 6, 1934

G. W. Stevenson
Nov. 26, 1850 - Jan. 28, 1932

James W. Stevenson
Jan. 25, 1873 - Feb. 29, 1908

Mary wf. of J. W. Stevenson
Mar. 4, 1882 - Apr. 29, 1903

Sarah wf. of F. B. Hudson
Sept. 11, 1814 - Nov. 15, 1879

E. T. Grimsley Father
1896 - 1947

James Jasper Hamilton
1856 - 1950

HUDSON CEMETERY, Cont'd.

Louise wf. of R. C. West
Feb. 7, 1837 - Feb. 24, 1892

Rev. J. J. Shaw
1866 - 1939

Clara E. wf. of Rev. J. J. Shaw
1865 - 1934

E. L. Braudaway
1888 - 1938

Martha Jane Hess
1826 - 1910

William Henry Hill
July 26, 1903 - Feb. 5, 1924

James Hill - Father
Oct. 4, 1869 - Apr. 25, 1938

Minerva E. Hill Mother
Oct. 18, 1867 - Jan. 29, 1952

Katie B. Chedester
June 10, 1874 - Jan. 16, 1940

Raymond Brown
May 3, 1898 - Jan. 23, 1942

Martha Zunia Bellow
June 6, 1879 - Nov. 22, 1952

Charles Henry Bellow
Mar. 22, 1876 -

Robert D. Goza
D. Dec. 7, 1951
Age 72 years, 2 mos. 5 days

Marie Obera Abbott
Oct. 31, 1909 - June 12, 1948

Oma Z. Bowlin
June 7, 1905 - Oct. 5, 1942

Martha Garrett
Feb. 5, 1879 - Jan. 21, 1939

J. M. Warren
Nov. 14, ? - Feb. 23, 1909

Emily Jane Warren
Sept. 13, 1858 - Sept. 1, 1931

Carrie wf. of W. L. Thomas
Feb. 25, 1861 - Mar. 15, 1902

Donald Gene Adams
1939 - 1944

Sylvester A. Jones
Dec. 17, 1884 - Oct. 3, 1950

Elizaabeth Jones - Apr. 6, 1890 -

Herman L. Lowery
Dec. 14, 1918 - Dec. 25, 1952

Teresa Jane Ludd
Sept. 15, 1856 - Dec. 8, 1938

I. I. Elrod
1879 - 1940

Caroline Hodges Mother
Sept. 21, 1823 - Mar. 6, 1913

W. L. B. Hight
Sept. 18, 1856 - Oct. 14, 1952

Andrew Armstrong - 1868 - 1938

Florence dau. of J. D. & M. S. McVean
Nov. 5, 1868 - Sept. 16, 1887

C. W. White
Apr. 22, 1855 - Feb. 28, 1891

W. P. McVean
Mar. 9, 1874 - Oct. 22, 1930

Mrs. M. S. McVean
June 26, 1847 - July 2, 1926

J. D. McVean
Apr. 20, 1847 - July 15, 1924

Alma A. Bulin
Mar. 15, 1875 - Apr. 28, 1949

Ben F. Hawkins
Feb. 28, 1881 - Apr. 12, 1947

Editor's Note: All the inscriptions of the Hudson Cemetery were copied, but those of the infants and small children have been omitted in this compilation.

WHAT'S MY LINEAGE?

86-1 BARBOUR-KENDRICK-HOPWOOD

Mrs. J. R. Besse, 805 Black St., Silver City, New Mexico, wants to know the parents of her great grandmother, Mary Ann Nash Barbour, who was living in Lewisburg, Marshall County, Tenn. when she died in 1899. She married (1) John Kendrick and had 3 sons: John died in Civil War; Wes moved to Texas (where?); and Natt died in Ala. She married (2) Berry Hopwood and had a large family; they lived in Marshall County, Tenn. One son, Jim Hopwood, moved to Texas and lived at Wolfe City or Laconia. Would like to correspond with any descendants of the Kendrick or Hopwood families.

86-2 WADLEY-MILLER

Mrs. Geo. W. Miller, 713 2nd St., Graham, Texas, is seeking information on the following: J. G. Wadley who moved from Tenn. to Texas (Ellis County) between 1840-1850; Richard George Miller (Dick) of Palmer, Texas; buried in Geisling Cemetery, Ennis, Texas.

86-3 SPLAWN-COKER-MITCHELL-BROWN-WINDHAM-McCARROLL

Mrs. Hubert Splawn, Box 122, Napa, California, has date to exchange on descendants of Hansford and Stephen C. Splawn (brothers?), to Smith County, Texas 1849 from S.C.; lived for a time in Ga., Ala., and La. (B) Want parents (b. Tenn.?) of Sarah Ann Coker, b. Ark., m. 1 April 1866 Samuel N. Splawn, -- families Reuben Mitchell m. 1862 Mary Ann Splawn, and Nelson Brown m. Sarah Ann Splawn, all in Smith Co., Texas. (C) What is relationship of Thomas P. Windham and Wood Windham who m. in Wood County, Texas 1909/1910 to Wm. O. Windham (1848-1925) of Wood County, brother Erastus W. Windham (1843-1905), and sister, Candace, whose father died en route from Ala. in 1852 and mother died in 1859. Erastus W. Windham m. 1868 Esther Emmaline McCarroll, dau. of A. Monroe McCarroll from Tennessee. McCarroll links wanted.

86-4 DUFFER

Mrs. Margaret Johnson, Route 1, Box 96, Childress, Texas, needs information on the Duffer family of Tennessee, in particular James William Duffer. Any lead will be appreciated.

86-5 JACKSON-HACK

Mrs. Lucille Yeager, 34517 Avenue B, Yucaipa, Calif., is interested in finding data about twin brothers, Edward Warren Jackson and Edwin Walder Jackson. The latter was born 5 May 1849; married Rose Ann Hack on 5 May 1870. She was born 16 March 1850 in Bowling Green, Kentucky, and died 18 March 1934 in El Dorado, Kansas. Especially want birthplace, death date and death place of Edwin Walder Jackson.

86-6 FORTENBERRY-TAYLOR-BANDY

Mrs. John J. Childers, 2817 Putnam, Fort Worth, Texas 76112, needs help on the FORTENBERRY-TAYLOR line before she writes her family history. Oliver Rice Fortenberry b. ca 1823 in Lawrence City, Ark., m. Nancy Hyder Bandy b. ca 1820 N. C. His father, Jacob Fortenberry b. ca 1789 in Va., m. Nancy Taylor b. 1791 in Kingston, Roane Co., Tenn. Wants parents of Jacob and Nancy Taylor Fortenberry.

ATTENTION

The Fort Worth Genealogical Society is a non-profit educational and literary corporation of the State of Texas.

The regular meetings are scheduled for the Last Monday of each month in the auditorium of the Fort Worth Public Library.

There are two classes of membership:

- Regular - dues \$2.00
Sustaining - dues \$5.00

Both memberships include a subscription to the Genealogical Society Bulletin, a monthly publication.

Queries for the Bulletin welcomed.

THE COCKER REPORT

by Sherman Lee Pompey, assisted by June B. Barekman

A genealogical report of the Coker family in America and England.

Price of Book - \$5.00. Order from

June B. Barekman
3302 West Diversey Ave.
Chicago, Illinois 60647

ASK A FRIEND TO JOIN

THE GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY!

THANKS FOR READING!

THANKS FOR READING !!

THANKS FOR READING !!!

THANKS FOR READING !!!!

Norma R. Grammer (Mrs. R.N.)

DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM MARTIN, BORN 1760

Compiled by W. S. Martin

Price postpaid - \$4.25

Order from the compiler.
Address: Eastern, Kentucky 41622

SOME SMITHS, OSBORNS, AND ALLIED

FAMILIES of NEW ENGLAND and OHIO

by Estelle Clark Watson

Very limited edition. About 95 pages \$3.95 postpaid. Send payment with order to Miss Watson, 2316 Thayer St., Evanston, Illinois 60201

LOOKING FOR LOST ARKANSAS ANCESTORS!

Complete index to the 1840 census of Arkansas. 12,775 names and 39 counties. Edited by Bobbie McLane and Inez Cline of Hot Springs, Arkansas. \$15.00

Arrow Printing Co., 1208 Commerce St. Fort Worth, Texas 76102

1850 CENSUS OF TARRANT COUNTY, TEXAS
Compiled by Mary Barnett Curtis

Indexed and also included are the certificate numbers of those who received Peter Colony and other grants and marginal references as to additional source material on families enumerated.

\$7.50

Order from Arrow Printing Company

THE GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY BULLETIN

Published by the Fort Worth Genealogical Society
P. O. Box 864, Fort Worth, Texas 76101

Whole Number 87

July 1964

Vol. 7 No. 7

CONTENTS

An Open Letter to All Members	2
Book Gifts to the Society	2
Republic of Texas, Marriage Records	3
Probate Records, Victoria County	4
May Clinic - A Success	8
Texas Land Patent Dates	9
Gleanings	11
Immigrants to Texas	12
Society Members to Help Library	13
Twelfth Texas Cavalry - Company C	14
What's My Lineage?	15
Attention	16

JULY MEETING OF F. W. G. S.

The Fort Worth Genealogical Society will meet for a business session and program on Monday, July 27, 1964, in the auditorium of the Fort Worth Public Library at 7:30 P.M.

Watch the newspapers for announcement about the program.

FORT WORTH GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
Board of Directors

President

Christopher Larkin

First Vice President

Harry T. Thach

Recording Secretary

Mrs. J. P. Agerton

Treasurer

Mrs. R. N. Grammer

Assistant Treasurer

Mrs. Billy C. Hutcheson

Second Vice President

John L. Lewis

Corresponding Secretary

Mrs. H. P. Moore

Parliamentarian

Mrs. Edna Perry Deckler

Mrs. Ray T. Davis, Robert T. Gill, Miss Marie Hamlett, Thomas H. Hefner, Chalmers W. Hutchison, Arless P. Nixon, Mrs. Ione Nolan, Mrs. I. Neal Samuels, Mrs. Chas. L. Sarrazin.

Editor of the Genealogical Society Bulletin - Mrs. R. N. Grammer

Editorial Staff: Miss Mildred Dulaney, Mrs. Abby Moran, Thomas F. Hefner, Mrs. Martin D. Wolfe, Mrs. Sue Wade McDonald

AN OPEN LETTER TO ALL MEMBERS
of the
FORT WORTH GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

My gratitude and fervent thanks to you all for giving to the genealogy division of the Fort Worth Public Library a wonderful group of books in the name of the Abby Moran Collection.

Such a gesture touches me deeply and makes me feel very humble.

There is no other honor that could please me more because, since I did sincerely have my heart in my work, I feel rewarded now beyond my desserts.

It means that what I aimed for -- the best in genealogical aid -- will live on long after I am gone from this earth. In other words, you have made me a good ancestor for the generations to come! Who could ask for anything more?

God bless you all and, --- happy hunting!

Sincerely, gratefully,

/s/ Abby Moran

(Mrs. John Stephen Moran)

Retired Head, Southwest History
and Genealogy Division,
Fort Worth Public Library

15 May 1964

BOOKS - GIFTS TO OUR SOCIETY

We are deeply grateful for the gift of two books which will be deposited in the Genealogical Division of the Fort Worth Public Library.

One came from Mrs. L. D. Bejach of Memphis, Tennessee -- "An Old Virginia Court" written by Marshall Wingfield, D. D., and published by the West Tennessee Historical Society of which Mrs. Bejach is a member. The book is a transcript of the records of the First Court of Franklin County, Va., 1786-1789, and is well indexed.

The other book was given by a member of our Society, Miss Lena Dunlavy -- "Mississippi Official and Statistical Register" 1908, distributed by the Mississippi Department of Archives and History. It contains a wealth of information about the state of Mississippi from the coming of the first white man in 1540 to the beginning of 1908. The maps and the splendid index make the book all the more interesting and valuable.

REPUBLIC OF TEXAS - MARRIAGE RECORDS

Victoria County
Organized 1837 County Seat - Victoria

Records copied by Norma R. Grammer (Mrs. R. N.) from BK. 1

March 1838	Isaac Combs - Jane Wilson
Sept. 6, 1838	John Dunn - Elizabeth May
Sept. 8, 1838	Benjamin Odlum - May Punch
Jan. 25, 1839	John F. Kemper - Elisa Miller
Mar. 27, 1839	James Upton - May Bray
May 6, 1839	Veijo Rosas - Maria Piliansa Rauls
July 13, 1839	James Ryan - Matilda Howard
Oct. 13, 1839	George Wright - Amanda Wright
Oct. 19, 1839	Wm. McMinniam(?) - Margaret Hardy
Dec. 12, 1839	John M. Black - Bridget Quinn
Apr. 22, 1840	James S. Shoemaker - Juliana Monk
June 13, 1840	Robert C. Hill - Agnes S. Menifee
18 July 1840	H. O. Watts - Julia Ewing
28 July 1840	Francis Smith - Lucretia Riley
Sept. 5, 1840	Malcolm Johnston - Ellen O'Donavan
Sept. 29, 1840	Tino Castillo - Dolores Guagardo
Jan. 27, 1841	P. W. Pridham - Melinda Roberts
Feb. 2, 1841	Archibald Beaty - Elmira E. James
Jan. 28, 1841	John Keetles - Mary Jane Gray
Feb. 7, 1841	David W. Campbell - Dana Maria Francis Cyrus
Feb. 22, 1841	Andrew W. White - Sophia W. Murphree
Apr. 15, 1841	James W. Moody - Susan J. Sim
May 8, 1841	Ethildred A. J. Evans - Mary Oldes
May 17, 1841	William B. Rhew - Louisa Walker
Aug. 12, 1841	Edward Perry - Margy McCrabb Married by Rev. W. C. Blair
Sept. 22, 1841	George W. Garrett - Mary Ann Miller (Celebrated Sept. 23 by H. Sedbetter, J. P.)
Nov. 19, 1841	Elijah Bennett - Elizabeth Murphree
Nov. 31, 1841 (date copied correctly)	John T. Price - Elizabeth Roberts
Jan. 30, 1842	Joseph Reynolds - Narcissa Dunbar (Celebrated by A. D. McDonald, Chief Justice)
Feb. 1, 1842	John H. Wood - Nancy Clark
June 2, 1842	Madison M. Stevens - Susan Van Norman
Apr. 10, 1842	Samuel Wilday - Eliza Brunson
Aug. 14, 1842	James Ingram - Margaret Wuner (Celebrated by J. W. Rose, Chief Justice)
(No date)	John H. Finch - Ann Jane McKenzie
Nov. 14, 1842	James M. Stanton - Juliet C. Watts
Jan. 31, 1843	Patrick Quin - Ann Husbands (Celebrated by Wm. Gambel, J. P.)
May 9, 1843	Thomas Wheeler - Matilda Grogan
Aug. 16, 1843	Harrison Dunbar - Margaret Huffman (Celebrated by P. W. Pridham, J. P.)
Feb. 7, 1844	William Gamble - Ann Carroll

Mar. 27, 1844	D. D. Boer - Louisa Bishop (Celebrated by J. V. DeVilbis, M. G.)
Apr. 8, 1844	Richard Owens - Elizabeth McAnnally (Celebrated by G. W. Palmer, C. J.)
May 13, 1844	John Bonnat - Louisa Bellmon
June 21, 1844	George B. Pearman - Malina Odoniz
Oct. 22, 1844	Jose Marca Berral - Antonia Garzia
Dec. 12, 1844	William Millikan - Richard Wiskam (Names copied correctly)
Mar. 3, 1845	Henry Roeser - Theresa Von Krueser
Mar. 3, 1845	Conrad Frillman - Elizabeth Hobert (Celebrated by J. P. Annes, M. G.)
Mar. 2, 1845	Joseph Ware - Savina Dunbar
May 7, 1845	Andrew Gamble - Eleanor O'Dool (O'Tool?)
Oct. 6, 1845	James Cummins - Juana Benevides (Celebrated by T. Atkinson, J. P.)
Oct. 16, 1845	Milton H. Hardy - Margaret Dunbar
Nov. 19, 1845	John B. Ducker - Mary Phillips
Dec. 8, 1845	Francis Hinzer - Maria Gonzales
Dec. 24, 1845	Wiley George - Mrs. A. McConnell
Jan. 22, 1846	A. Fitzpatrick - Francis Long
Jan. 22, 1846	John McClanahan - Mary Ann Lowe
Jan. 25, 1846	David S. Bell - Sarah C. Reed
Feb. 10, 1846	Henry T. Weeks - Louisiana Scott
Feb. 24, 1846	Antone Alentz - Anna Seibel

Victoria County

Probate Records

The following items were collected from Probate Minutes Book I:

1. Charles Linn died 20 August 1833. Brother of John Joseph Linn.
2. Francis Antonio Waldenmayer died 27 October 1825.
3. Frederick Waldpool died 25 January 1838.
4. James Wiley died 1836. Son, John Wiley, appointed administrator 5 Mar. 1838.
5. Edward Wiley killed 1836 at La Bahia. Cousin of John Wiley.
6. Robert Burns died on River Neches 1836; "came to this country in 1829.
Cousin, Arthur Burns, admin.
7. Jesse Wilson died in New Orleans 1837; wife, Jane Wilson.
8. Patrick Dalton came to Texas in 1831. Died in the United States.
John McHenry, Admin.
9. Richard Morgan died in New Orleans in 1830.
10. James Reynolds died latter part of 1836.

VICTORIA COUNTY PROBATE, Cont'd.

11. John White found dead on Guadalupe River, supposed to have been killed by Indians. Came in 1833 with John McCrabb.
12. Patrick Quinn died April 1838. James Quinn, Admin., (Relation not given.)
13. Archibald Dunlop died summer 1837 in Victoria. James C. Allen, Admin.
14. John Punch's will. Year of death, 1838. James A. Moody, admin.
Wf. Mary Punch. Sisters: Jane Punch, Margaret, Isabella, Helena, Emily.
Other legatees: John Carrigan, John McDonald
Exec.: James A. Moody, Brien Calaghan
15. Joshua Davis, citizen of Refugio County, died about 1835.
John Dunn, admin.
16. James O. Reilly died in U. S. (Year not given). Widower with two children, one died later in Texas. Jeremiah Tool, Admin. 7 Aug. 1838.
17. Michael Tool died in 1837 in Republic of Texas. Jeremiah Tool, admin.
18. Standford Lindsay died bf. October 1838. Peter White, brother-in-law, admin. Wife: Jane. One child, Robert Stamford Lindsay, two years old.
19. John Hart died in 1836 in Republic of Texas. Wife: Bridget Hart.
20. Mark Killalee died in New Orleans 1834. Mary Haley and Rose Mahoney, sole surviving heirs.
21. Robert Perry Hearn - Refugio County, died 10 August 1837 in New Orleans. Three children: two boys and one infant daughter. Mother died of yellow fever 4 August 1837. Stuart Perry, Admin.
22. Roderick Boyle died (date not mentioned). Andrew A. Boyle, brother, appointed admin. 10 August 1839.
23. Charles Brash killed by Mexicans. Ferdinand Bray (also written Brey) admin. 1840.
24. Joseph Timmons died Sept. 1839 at Lenville, Victoria Co. Elijah Bennett, admin.
26. Frederich Gradman, deceased. Charles Vinzent, business partner, appointed admin. June Court 1840. The following letter was admitted in court August 1841:
"I am going tomorrow in society with a Mexican to Austin in case the Indians should get hold of me or if I should meet with any other accident you will consider all which belongs to me as your own property without any obligation to give account there of what so ever to who so ever it may be, I write you this that you may not have any useless anxiety about that at home the people do not want anything and are all in very good circumstances.
Yours truly, F. Gradman.

VICTORIA COUNTY PROBATE, Cont'd.

27. Thomas L. Locke, deceased. John Beynon, William W. Burnham, Henry Dyer, bondsmen, July 29, 1840.
28. John Beynon died 23 July 1840. Wife, Frances Beynon, admin.
29. Stephen Murphree, deceased. John B. Murphree, son, admin. August 1840.
30. Joseph O. Neill died 8 August 1840, killed by Comanche Indians in Linnville. Longtime resident of county. John Hayes, Admin.
31. William McMin Nuner died 1840. (Also written as one word - McMinnuner) Wife, Margaret Nuner, Three infant children.
32. Arthur Gray died 6 August 1840, killed by Comanche Indians. John Gray, father.
33. Thomas Locke died 29 June 1840.
34. Squire Burns died 7 August 1840. Arthur Burns, father.
35. Dennis Keating died August 1840. John Keating, brother, Admin.
36. Benjamin H. Mordica died 10 August 1840. Madison M. Stevens, admin.
37. James Gallagher killed at Saltillo west of the Rio Grande. (no date) Citizen of Texas. Charles B. Gallagher, brother, admin. 5 March 1841.
38. Jeremiah O.Tool died August 1840. Mary O.Tool, wife, admin.
39. Varlan Richeson. Admins.: Wm. Ganbel, P. W. Pridham, George W. Palmer March 1841.
40. J. P. Black died before March 1841.
41. Alex. Dunlap deceased. Hamilton Ledbetter, admin. March 1841.
42. Peter Powell's Will made 12 Jan. 1836; prob. 16 July 1838.
Phillip Dimitt, Adm. Legatees: Benjamin H. Perkins \$1,000;
Napoleon Dimitt, second son of Phillip Dimitt; partners, Phillip Dimitt, and Edward Dwyer.
43. H. O. Watts deceased. Admins: Samuel T. Watts, T. M. Connell, R. Carlisle, 16 March 1841.
44. J. Headrick, deceased. J. J. H. Grammont, admin. 2 April 1841.
45. Thomas H. Poage, late of Greenup Co., Ky. Chief Justice of Court at Victoria, April 1841. Minor children in Ky.: A. Virginia, George, Samuel, Hugh, Calvin, Thomas, R. Crumford, John William.
46. Felix McKloski died 29 January 1841.

VICTORIA COUNTY PROBATE, Cont'd.

46. George Smith deceased. Court May 1841. Felix B. Webb, admin.
47. John Dunn died 4 August 1840.
48. Edward O'Har died 28 December 1840.
49. F. W. Smith died 1841. "No blood relation in the Republic of Texas."
50. House (Hanse?) Fisher - a soldier of the Army of the Republic. Died in Goliad 1836. Mother lived in U. S.; no relations in Texas.
51. John Thomas "died in this county." John W. Deen, nearest relative. 1841
52. James Foley deceased. Thomas Haynes, admin. July 1841 Court Term.
53. Michael Divine died summer 1840.
54. Adam Murray. Thomas J. Nicholson, admin. November Court 1841.
55. John Garilla died 1842.
56. Abner S. McDonald. No relations in the Republic of Texas. June Ct. 1842
57. John Bowen "dead for some time" June 1842 Court. James F. Fulkerson, admin.
58. John Pettigre died 7 June 1842 in Fayette County. James O. Pettigrew, admin.
59. J. Crothers "died by the Mexican enemy." December Court 1842. Jesse O. Wheeler, admin.
60. James Stewart. January Court 1843. John Keetles, admin.
61. Sylvester DeLeon. March Court 1843. Milton H. Hardy, admin.
62. Cornelius Lane died 1842. Richard West, brother-in-law, admin.
63. P. Dimitt. May Court 1843. Administratrix, Maria Louisa Dimitt unable to make bond. Wm. E. James appointed.
64. John Carroll died 1843 August.
65. James Trumbull September Court 1843. Jacob Krumm, admin.
66. John Gray. November Court 1843.
67. William Van Norman died November 1843. Survived by wife and three children (two minors). Left no will. S. W. Van Norman, admin.
68. Thomas McConnell, deceased. February Court 1844. J. O. Wheeler, admin.
69. James Quinn, deceased. November Court 1843. Richard Owens, admin.

VICTORIA COUNTY PROBATE, Cont'd.

70. John T. Malloy, deceased. July Court 1844. Patrick Faddin, admin., "nearest of kin."
71. J. Schenck died August 1844. Wiley George, admin.
72. John F. Kemper, deceased. December Court 1844. Wife, Eliza Kemper, admin.
73. Harrison Dunbar, deceased. February Court 1845. Wife, Margaret Dunbar, admin.
74. Isaac Clover, deceased. March Court 1845. David Taylor, admin.
75. Henry Chamberlain, deceased. June Court 1845. Thomas Neucomb, admin.
76. William G. Miskell died 24 March 1845. Son, Wm. A. Miskell Jr., (a minor) survived.
77. Thomas Costello died 13 December 1845. Alexander Adams, admin.
78. Thomas W. Murray, deceased. December Court 1845. John W. Deen, admin. No relation.
79. W. W. F. Smith died in 1845. February 1846 Court. Mary Jane Smith and Wm. C. Blair, admin.

NOTE: The Marriage records in the Republic of Texas and the items from the Probate Minutes Bk. 1 through the February Court 1846 of Victoria County were copied by Norma R. Grammer.

MAY CLINIC -- A SUCCESS

The number of persons attending the May Clinic, held by the Fort Worth Genealogical Society at the Fort Worth Public Library, exceeded our wildest expectations. If we are to judge by the number of new members received by the Society and the inquiries at the Library, much interest has been created by the Clinics.

Although we had twice the number of "helpers" as we had at the first Clinic, we could have used still more. And that reminds us of an item in the September 1963 BANKER: THX KXY PXRSON

"Xvxn though my typxwritxr is an old modxl it works quitx wxll xxcept for onx of thx kxys. I wishxd many timxs that it workxd pxrfectly. It is trux that thxrx arx forty-onx kxys that function wxll xnough, but just onx kxy not working makxs thx diffxrxncx. You may say to yoursxlf, 'Wxll, I am only onx pxrson, I won't makx or brxak this placx.' But it doxs makx a diffxrxncx. Any placx, to bx xffctivx nxxds thx activx participation of xvxy mxmbxr. So thx timx you think you arx only onx pxrson and that your xfforts arx not nxxdxd, rxmxxbxxr my typxwritxr."

LAND PATENT DATES AND FEBRUARY 19, 1846

By Abby Moran

Editor's Note: The incident mentioned in this article really happened. It was overheard by Mrs. Moran on one of her visits to the Texas Land Office in Austin. Later Mrs. Moran wrote to Mr. Jerry Sadler about a specific case on which she was working.

One day three women were engaged in an argument. An applicant for membership into the Daughters of the Republic of Texas* had found a land patent book in the library, the patent date of her grandfather's land in 1850, with Third Class Headrights.

"That settles it," expostulated one woman; "he wasn't here in time."

"But I know he was!" wailed the applicant. "His daughter, my grandmother, was born in 1845 in Rusk County. It says so in our Family Bible."

Another woman broke in, "I wonder if the date of patent effects the situation or not."

The first woman looked at her as if she had never seen her before.

To settle the argument, they picked up History of Texas Land by Jerry Sadler, Commissioner of the General Land Office, Austin, and turning to pages 8 and 9, found

The Constitution of 1836 provided for a General Land office to administer the lands of the Lone Star Republic... (which was opened) in February 1837....

HEADRIGHT CERTIFICATES

These were four classes. The first class was defined in the Constitution of 1836. Every person, unless African or Indian, living in Texas on March 2, was entitled to a league and labor if a family head, one third of a league if a single man 17 years or older.

Second class headrights went to heads of families and single men who reached Texas after March 2, 1836, and prior to October 1, 1837, provided they remained in Texas three years and performed duties of citizenship. Family heads were eligible for 1,280 acres each and single men half as much.

Third class headrights provided for immigrants after Oct. 1, 1837, and before January 1, 1842. Heads of families received 640 acres each and single men 320 acres.

Fourth Class certificates were awarded to immigrants who reached Texas after January 1, 1840, and before January 1, 1842. Young residents who became 17 after January 1, 1840, were also eligible for land under this classification. Certificates provided for 640 and 320 acres according to family status.

* Membership in either the Daughters or Sons of the Republic of Texas requires that a forebear was a citizen of Texas prior to the annexation date of February 19, 1846.

LAND PATENT DATES Cont'd.

The simple meaning of all this is that anyone may ascertain when a man acquired land in Texas by these terms of "First, Second, Third, or Fourth Class" Headrights, since these headrights were issued only to citizens of Texas who were here by the dates designated by "classes."

But to make doubly sure, a letter of inquiry to Mr. Sadler, the Land Commissioner, was sent giving a specific name in question. This in part is his reply:

In answer to your question as to the date of patent on a tract of land in reference to it controlling the time the property was acquired by an individual, please be advised that the issuance of a patent is a ministerial act, and might be as many as 100 years or more after the land was awarded to an individual. Many tracts of land were settled, occupied and awarded to individuals and patents were never applied for. The date of the award is a controlling factor and not the date of issuance of patent.

I have checked the original records concerning _____ 3rd Class Headright in Rusk County, and find it was patented August 12, 1850. However, the certificate was issued on January 5, 1846 and it certifies that _____ had been a resident of the Republic of Texas for three years prior to the issuance of the above certificate.

Headright Certificate No. 4, Fourth Class states that _____ arrived in the Republic of Texas previous to the first day of January, 1842, a single man, and was entitled to 320 acres of land.

His rights were fixed by the above referred to certificates along with field notes filed in the Land Office at a later date. If you desire a certified copy of these certificates we will be glad to furnish them to you at a cost of \$1.00 each. ,,,

/s/ Jerry Sadler, Commissioner

Therefore the man of the argument who had a Third Class Headright, but whose patent was recorded in 1850, was after all a bona fide citizen of the Republic of Texas.

Note: If our readers have other genealogical arguments to settle, we shall be glad to establish such a question and answer column, obtaining answers from authorities in the field. What is your wish?

GLEANINGS

By Mildred Dulaney

The 1820 census for every Mississippi county in existence at that time has been printed in the Mississippi Genealogical Exchange. The volume in which the census appears follows after the name of the county, as follows: Adams - 1; Amite - 9; Claiborne - 4; Covington - 6; Franklin - 8; Greene - 3; Hancock - 6; Jackson - 5; Jefferson - 2; Lawrence - 3; Marion - 6; Monroe - 1 & 2; Perry - 4; Pike - 8 & 9; Warren - 7; Wayne - 5; Wilkinson - 7. As space permits the editor will publish the 1830 census, starting with Washington County in the June-September issues for 1963.

Many curious stories turn up in genealogical research, such as this one quoted from page 196 of The Alstons and Allstons of North and South Carolina... by Joseph A. Groves. "Captain Brown at his death willed a pair of drawers to some one. When the drawers were searched for, it was found that he had been buried in them. The body was exhumed, and \$10,000 was found sewed in the waistband."

A curious death, at least one out of the ordinary, may be found in the Elfreth Necrology as published by the Genealogical Society of Pennsylvania, volume 2, page 181: "Columbus, the Elephant, 3, 20, 1829, aged 26, Wt. 8121 lbs."

To those working on a Burns line -- Dave E. Burns used the name of Bill Green when he enlisted with the Texas Rangers.

An old cowboy, Rowdy Buell is quoted in the WPA Research Data of Fort Worth and Tarrant County as saying, "That's the history of our country, almost. First, the buffalo hunters, the cattle, then the sheep came in and cropped the grass so close that cattle couldn't get to it, (cattle won't eat where a sheep has been for several years). Then the farmers came in and put the land under cultivation."

The Georgia Genealogical Magazine has just completed its third year of publication, a total of 762 pages of basic records on Georgia. For \$5 per year it is the best bargain going, both quality and quantity.

"The yardstick for measuring the caliber of a genealogist is the use to which he puts the available evidence. The mark of the successful genealogist is not the amount of records he amasses, nor merely the manner in which he obtains pertinent records, but also the way he uses the information contained in such records and his manner of evaluation of the information contained therein. . . . In a sense, a genealogist is performing the functions of a court and jury when he sits in judgment on specific genealogical facts." A Basic Course in Genealogy, volume two, Research Procedure and Evaluation of Evidence, by Derek Harland, Bookcraft, Inc., Salt Lake City, Utah, 1958, pp. 51-52.

IMMIGRANTS FROM THE UNITED STATES TO TEXAS

A list of immigrants coming from the United States to Texas, gathered from records in the vaults in Jefferson County Courthouse, Beaumont, Texas. This research was made by Dean Tevis, feature writer, and assisted by Fred G. Hill, County Clerk, and published in the Beaumont Enterprise, March 11, 1934.

1824

Absolem Jett
James Jett
George W. Tivis

1825

James Drake
David Garner
Jacob H. Garner
James McFadin
William McFaddin
Nancy Tevis

1826

George Allen
Moses Allen
John Jett
Hiram Ritchies

1827

Elijah Allen
Elisha Allen
Mrs. Hannah Allen
William Carr
Andrew Jackson Tevis

1828

David Burrel
John Cole
Bradley Garner, Jr.
Isaac Garner
Joseph Grisby
William McDonald
Duncan St. Clair
Wilson W. Sills
Gilbert Stephenson
Lydia Stephenson
William Stephenson
Absolom Williams

1829

Thomas Court
Lorenzo D. Cottle
William Elisha Cottle
Enoch Grigsby
Nathaniel Grigsby
David Harmon
John McGaffy
George Stephenson
James Stephenson
Jacob Townsend

1830

Clark Beach
David Cole
Solomon Cole
Henry Griffith
John Harmon
William H. Hodges
Thomas H. Lewis
William McFadin, Sr.
Silas Palmer
George Patillo
James B. Smith
John Stephenson
Thomas D. Yocom

1831

William Ashworth
Robert E. Booth
John Clark
Michael Green
Christian Heldebrant
Stephen Jackson
Henry Peace
William H. Trion
James Winn
Christopher A. Yocom

1832

Richard Ballew
Valentine E. Disboe
Uriah Harris
Benjamin Johnson
William Milspaugh
David Odom
John Willis
Hezekiah Williams, Jr.

IMMIGRANTS Cont'd.

1834

Barnabus C. Arthus
 Abner Ashworth
 John B. Balvese
 John Bland
 Bennet Blackman
 Josiah Blackman
 Mannard W. Brimstead
 William Clark
 Francois Labode
 Henry B. Langley
 David H. McFadin
 William McFerron
 Benjamin Nugent
 James Simmons, Sr.
 James Simmons, Jr.
 Jesse Dyson
 Leflore Gedver
 Jeremiah Goin
 James Gray
 Nathan Halbert
 Samuel G. Hank
 William E. Hatton
 Benjamin T. Harper
 William T. Hatton
 Amos Thames
 Janice Walea
 Charles Williams
 Abraham Winfrey
 Joseph Young

1835

John Bollinger, Sr.
 John Bollinger, Jr.
 Lewis Bollinger
 Peter Bollinger
 Nathan Bouton
 John Carruthers
 Lucinda Dychas
 Josiah Dyches
 William Dyches
 Marcella Granger
 Henry Millard
 from Natchez, Miss.
 William W. Moore
 Charles Myers
 Aaron Nelson
 Michael Peveto
 Pleasant B. Riggs
 Joseph Roberts
 Elijah Thomas
 John Turner
 Joseph Turner
 George Wilkinson

1836

Benjamin Allen
 Randolph C. Doom
 Uriah Gibson
 William Hays
 Mrs. Louise Rowe
 Thomas M. Rowe
 Hannah Simmons

1837

William C. Beard
 Thomas Burwick
 William Glover
 James Halisy
 Burrel Jones
 George Keith
 Thomas Lundy
 G. H. McIlhenny
 Hardin Runnels
 Hiram A. Runnels
 Allen Walker

1838

James Gallier
 William Gilbert
 William Glade
 I. Hitchison
 P. Mitchell

SOCIETY MEMBERS TO HELP IN LIBRARY

The Genealogical Division of the Fort Worth Public Library finds itself short-handed these summer months, and at the same time notes that more visitors to that department are genealogically minded.

The Fort Worth Genealogical Society has helped the department in many ways, and now will attempt something new. During the months of July and August - on each Monday and perhaps on other days - members of the Society will supplement the Staff.

If you, a member of our Society, feel that you can give time at the Library to helping others interested in genealogy, please contact the Editor of the Bulletin, telephone WA 4-6207.

TWELFTH REGIMENT TEXAS CAVALRY

Continued from June 1964 Bulletin

COMPANY "C"

Captain

Thomas Haley

LieutenantsBenj. Barrier, 1st; James F. Turner, 2d; John Haley, Jr.
2nd.Sergeants

G. S. Hall, 1st.

Jas. F. Turpin, 2nd

J. B. Marchbanks, 4th.

B. Killough, 5th.

Corporals

A. Stephens, 1st.

C. C. Jones, 4th

Musician

J. A. Singleton, 1st

Privates

Anderson, A. D.

Barnes, John F.

Billard, Thomas

Conway, T. B.

Conway, H.

Crockett, J. B.

Cowan, J. S.

Criner, G. W.

Day, J. R. S.

Davis, A. S.

Dejarnette, W. T.

Despain, A. L.

Easterwood, J. A.

Eastham, J. E.

Eastham, J. B.

Eastham, W. B.

Estes, C.

Ezell, W. L.

Fleming, D. D.

Higgins, S. A.

Heath, O. S.

Haley, T. F.

Jones, W. S.

Lasley, John

Lauderdale, J. F.

Mahan, Frank

Murray, Jerry

McKei, O. J.

Menefee, W. O.

Ninson, I. J.

Newsom, G. W.

Payne, L. J.

Polk, B. G.

Rayburn, H. A.

Steen, John

Shrapshire, J. M.

Shrapshire, D. N.

Shrapshire, J. W.

Stewart, J. H.

Tipton, J. E.

Tipton, H. C.

Sigler, W. L.

Thayer, Sheldon

Vass, Wiley

Westbrooks, T. M.

Wray, J. P.

Weaver, L. E.

Weaver, Noah

Waygand, E.

Wren, T. L.

Wiley, E.

Wilson, David

Died

Hall, G. S.

Allen, John

Hix, W. E.

Leath, A. I.

Conovay, James

Lamar, J. R.

Keenan, Thomas

Walker, J. M.

Warner, George

Absent, etc.

Montgomery, J. H.

Besheans, Jesse

Collins, Z.

Collins, Jo

Hensley, E.

Heflin, M.

Jackson, J. A.

King, R.

Liggan, A. W.

Miles, B. H.

Naugher, W. W.

Rayburn, M. B.

Steadman, J. C.

Touchstone, A. I.

Touchstone, D.

Upton, J. W.

Wright, J. G.

Discharged

Fowler, Wm. M.

Marchbanks, F. W.

Lamar, M. P.

Transferred

Richardson, Det

(To be continued)

WHAT'S MY LINEAGE?

87-1 BIGBEE

Miss Mildred A. Clement, 410 No. 3rd Street, Blythe, Calif. 92225, will appreciate any information on her grant grandfather, Steven Jackson Bigbee who is thought to have lived in or near Matador, Motley County, Texas, in 1872. In 1907 he moved to or near Paducah, Texas, and was there until 1912.

87-2 CRITES

Mrs. D. J. Duprie, Rt. 1 Box 15, Taft, Texas 78390, wishes information about Benjamin F. Crites, who was born 23 January 1828 near Cape Girardeau in Missouri. (Tradition says his family came from Pennsylvania.) He served with Sherman in the Union Army in 1864. (What regiment?) One of Benjamin's sons, Manford, m. Ruth Ann Coe (her grandparents), daughter of Samuel Coe. Need dates. Samuel Coe was from Pa. and served in the Civil War. Was William P. Coe his brother?

87-3 JACKSON, CLARK, MAXWELL, DAVIS, MCGINNIS, SMITH, PETTY, ELAM, HOWETH

Mrs. Elizabeth Jackson Cox, P. O. Box 802, Jacksboro, Texas 76056, needs the following: parents of Reuben A. Jackson, b. 1816, came from Georgia to Harrison Co., Texas, to Jack County; parents of Nancy Elizabeth Clark, wf. of above Reuben, b. 1831, came from Memphis, Tenn.; parents of John R. Maxwell, b. 1847, lived in Cooke Co., Texas, before moving to Jack County; parents of Abe Davis, b. 1830, settled in Lamar County, Texas; parents of Elizabeth McGinnis, b. ca 1835 in Tenn.; parents of Jasper Newton Smith, b. ca 1845, came from Ky. to Hunt Co., Texas; parents of Myriah (Williams) Petty, wife of Jasper N. Smith, b. 1846 in Tenn.; anything about Sarah Elam, wf. of Isaac Vanhooser, came to Texas from Mo., and about Harvey Howeth believed to have come from Ga.

87-4 ROWELL

Mr. R. G. Rowell, Rt. 3, Anson, Texas, is seeking information on the family of Ezekiel Rowell, b. 1830. Had one brother, named Humphrey; married Mary Fuller; lived in Pike Co., Ala., prior to 1865.

87-5 MCGLOSSON, LOVELESS

Mrs. Daisy M. Brown, P. O. Box 1263, Eden, Texas, is interested in tracing the family of Major George McGlasson, b. Va., m. Frances Olde, b. Va.; sons: James Clement, Thomas, George Mac, and Philip Chamberlain. Philip came to Lamar Co., Texas, ca 1865; m. Almyra Amarynth Bennett, b. 1844 in Miss. Children were Walter Sydney, George Mac. Frances Olde, Philip, Jr., and Adelia. (2) Abraham Conn Loveless, b. 1847 Ky.; settled in Brown County, Texas, ca. 1870, where he m. Frances Robinson, b. 1861, Bedford Co., Tenn. Children: Kate, Josephine Rhoda, Pearl, Conn Abraham, Charles William, Betty, Robert, and Emma, all born Brown County.

87-6 DeVAUGHAN, DEVON, DeVANE, DUNNAGAN, DONEGAN, AUSTIN, AUSTEN, DAVIS

Mr. Wilburn E. DeVaughan, P. O. Box 191, Binger, Okla., desires to correspond with any and all of the descendants of the above allied families. He calls attention to the variant spellings of the names. The families seemed to have originated in Va.-Pa., then into N.C. and S. C., Tenn., Ga., Ala., Miss., Ark., Okla. Will exchange information.

A T T E N T I O N

The Fort Worth Genealogical Society is a non-profit educational and literary corporation of the State of Texas.

The regular meetings are scheduled for the last Monday of each month in the auditorium of the Fort Worth Public Library.

There are two classes of membership: regular - dues \$2.00; sustaining - dues \$5.00. Both memberships include a subscription to the Genealogical Society Bulletin, a monthly publication.

Queries for the Bulletin welcomed.

CORRECTION

On page 16 of the May 1964 Bulletin appeared an advertisement of a book on the William Hale Family. It should have read UNPUBLISHED DATA ON THE FOREBEARS and DESCENDANTS of WILLIAM HELE (HEALY) of CAMBRIDGE, MASS.

100 pages, indexed. \$2.00

Write: Mrs. Carl W. Carrier, comp.
62 Circle Road
Longmeadow, Mass. 01106

WILLIAMSON COUNTY, TENNESSEE
MARRIAGE RECORDS
1800-1850

Over 5,000 marriages in the book.

Compiled and published by:
William Roberts Bejach
(Mrs. L. D.) and
Lilliam Johnson Gardiner (Mrs. L.H.)

Order from: Gardiner-Bejach
43 Belleair Drive
Memphis, Tenn.

BURLESON FAMILY ASSOCIATION

IS THERE ONE?

IF YOU ARE A MEMBER OF SUCH AN ORGANIZATION, PLEASE WRITE

MRS. V. CHRISTINA BURLESON HILL
(Mrs. William J. Hill)
1927 Foxworthy Avenue
San Jose, California 95124

THE DESCENDANTS OF THOMAS LEE
of CHARLESTON, SOUTH CAROLINA
1710-1964

Approximately 400 pages of genealogical material compiled from authentic old records, family Bibles, College records, Courthouses, etc. Over 4000 descendants, thoroughly indexed.

Price - \$20.00 for regular edition
\$25.00 for leather bound deluxe edition

Order from:
Thomas C. Read, Thomas Lee Fund
37 Broad St., Charleston, S. C.

FROM THE EDITOR --

Recently we have received some good genealogical records for the Bulletin. These cemetery and probate records contributed by two of our members, Mrs. Hugh V. Jones of Fort Worth and Mrs. R. D. Evans of Devers, Texas, are gratefully received, and will soon appear in the Bulletin. We welcome other records and articles for publication.

And remember - THANK YOU FOR READING!

Norma R. Grammer (Mrs. R.N.)

THE GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY BULLETIN

Published by the Fort Worth Genealogical Society

P. O. Box 864, Fort Worth, Texas 76101

Whole Number 68

Vol. 7 No. 8

CONTENTS

Books to the Library	2
Marriage Records, Jackson County	3
Probate Records, Liberty County	6
Centennial Cemetery, Panola County	7
Will of Eurwell Perry	9
Newslets	10
Gleanings	11
Book Review	12
Twelfth Regiment Texas Cavalry	13
What's My Lineage?	15
Attention	16

ANNOUNCEMENT

THE FORT WORTH GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY WILL NOT HAVE A MEETING
IN AUGUST.

FORT WORTH GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
Board of Directors

President

Christopher Larkin

First Vice President

Harry T. Thach

Recording Secretary

Mrs. J. P. Agerton

Treasurer

Mrs. R. N. Grammer

Second Vice President

John L. Lewis

Corresponding Secretary

Mrs. H. P. Moore

Parliamentarian

Mrs. Edna Perry Deckler

Assistant Treasurer

Mrs. Billy C. Hutcheson

Mrs. Ray T. Davis, Robert T. Gill, Miss Marie Hamlett, Thomas H. Hefner,
Chalmers W. Hutchison, Arless P. Nixon, Mrs. Ione Nolan, Mrs. I. Neal
Samuels, Mrs. Chas. L. Sarrazin.

Editor of the Genealogical Society Bulletin - Mrs. R. N. Grammer

Editorial Staff: Miss Mildred Dulaney, Mrs. Abby Moran, Thomas F. Hefner,
Mrs. Martin D. Wolfe, Mrs. Sue Wade McDonald

BOOK GIFTS TO THE FORT WORTH GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY AND
BOOKS NEW IN THE FORT WORTH LIBRARY

Again we say we are grateful for the gifts of books to our Society, and for the books given to the Genealogical Division of the Fort Worth Library by members and friends of the Society.

A copy of the EARLY RECORDS OF JACK COUNTY (Texas) by Mrs. W. T. Garner was presented by Mrs. Homer Roper of Fort Worth, who prepared an index for the book. Mrs. Roper has long been an enthusiastic "searcher" and with the help of her husband has copied all the cemeteries of Jack County, many in Wise County, and the northern half of Parker County, not to mention those in Tarrant County and elsewhere.

Mrs. R. N. Grammer added to the Library's collection of Knorr books, the Marriage Records of Greensville County, Va.

The Fort Worth Genealogical Society gave the three books, Texas Emigrant Guides 1840-1841, newly reprinted by the Davis Brothers Publishing Company, 1301 Jefferson Avenue, Waco, Texas. "These early books on Texas cover a wide range of history . . . Originally written as information guides to emigrants, they give a very clear picture of early Texas life."

From out-of-town members and friends have come some welcome contributions. Mr. W. R. McCann, 104 Prince George Avenue, Hopewell, Va. 23960, has sent recently to the Library two genealogies "Family of Eliza R. McCann m. Lytle Griffing" (80 pages) and "Ancestral Lineage of Mildred Bates m. McCann" (50 pages). Mr. McCann writes that either or both brochures are available without cost to genealogical and/or historical libraries as long as his supply lasts.

Mr. Jessie Calvin Cross, compiler and publisher, has kindly sent us a copy of A History of EPHRAIM JACKSON First Ancestor to come to America and his Descendants 1684-1960. The book, published in 1961, is a scholarly compilation of Jackson records. The illustrations add much to the interest of the genealogy. The introduction tells us that Ephraim Jackson arrived in this country from England in December 1684, two years after the Colony of Pennsylvania was founded. He settled in the vicinity of Philadelphia and remained there during the rest of his life.

The list of books, bought by the Library, sent out under the date of June 1, 1964, is staggering but definitely pleasing. It is much too long to run in the Bulletin as was the case of the May list. We note that there are some twenty-three books of Missouri records; six family genealogies; six pertaining to Virginia; many about North Carolina and the New England states; other states include New York, Pennsylvania, Maryland, West Virginia, Alabama, Georgia, Florida, Tennessee, Louisiana, Arkansas, Oklahoma, Ohio, Illinois, Kentucky. The books on general genealogical information are many. In the Southwest Division we note Lyndon B. Johnson a biography by Harry Provence, A Sketch of Debray's 26th Regiment of Texas Cavalry and a History of Parson's Cavalry Brigade.

WHAT AN EXCELLENT LIBRARY WE HAVE!

REPUBLIC OF TEXAS - MARRIAGE RECORDS

Jackson County

Organized 1837

County Seat - Edna

Southeastern county on Lavaca-Matagorda Bays, Mexican municipality, created 1835, became an original Republic of Texas county. Named for President Andrew Jackson. (Texas Almanac 1964-1965)

Editor's Note: In the July 1956 Southwestern Quarterly appeared an article, edited with an introduction by Catherine Young Clack, entitled "Old Marriage Books: Texana." We give you here excerpts from the introduction and marriage records through Feb. 19, 1846, the date on which Texas ceased to be a Republic.

"One will not find Texana on current maps, yet it was once part and parcel of the Republic of Texas. Texana lay in Stephen F. Austin's original grant and served as the county seat of Jackson County from 1835 until 1883. ... Currently it is truly a ghost town that lives only in the memory of the oldest grandsires not a trace remains. ... Only the records remain and these may be seen in the present courthouse of the county seat at Edna.

"The richest of all (the records) is the Old Marriage Book. ... Actually the book itself is an ordinary paperback journal such as any country grocer might use for his pencilled accounts. The first recorded entry was made on Oct. 8, 1837 and the last page was inscribed on January 31, 1856. Considering that it is as old as the Republic, it is remarkably well preserved and the ink is still clear and legible. ... Entries in the Old Marriage Book are marked by freedom of punctuation that is appalling and appealing. Rare, indeed, is the comma. ... of more import is the careless spelling of names."

- * Janus Dever and Martha Jane Guthrie married Feb. 26, 1835.
Recorded Oct. 20, 1837.
- * Francis M. White and Rossanah R. McNutt married Feb. 26, 1835.
Recorded Oct. 29, 1837.
- * William Vess and Minerva Milican married Apr. 8, 1835.
Recorded October 29, 1837.
- * John M. White and Lucinda J. Millican married February 14, 1832.
Recorded November 4, 1837.
- * Darwin M. Stapp and Maria O. Heard married February 18, 1835.
Recorded November 8, 1837.
- * William Milican and Cena Williams married June 1, 1836.
Recorded November 13th, 1837.
- * John Andrews and Clarissa Griffin married April 8, 1828.
Recorded November 13, 1837.

*Some of the marriages recorded were those that had been earlier celebrated by bond.

JACKSON COUNTY MARRIAGES, Cont'd.

Lofton Vess and Mary Ann Ryan married 15 November 1837.

*Russell Ward and Azuba Williams married November 19, 1833. Recorded November 19, 1837.

* Samuel P. Middleton and Mary Turner married October 30, 1833. Recorded November 28, 1837.

* Malkijah Williams and Cynthia Ann Burns married July 16, 1834. Recorded December 5, 1837.

* Abram M. Clare and Sarah Turner married August 16, 1838. Recorded December 5, 1837.

Samuel Shupe and Patience Sapp married 20 July 1838.

Rosindaz and Mary Moore married 28 July 1838.

Edward M. Glenn and Pamela Porter married Aug. 20, 1838.

George A. Glenn and Mary Hoffman married September 21, 1838.

Barton Peck and Frances Veracre Menefee married March 9, 1839.

Joel Ponton and Rhoda Delany married March 28, 1839.

John S. Menefee and Angelina Clark married July 9, 1839.

Andrew Scott and Phebe A. Pearce married March 23, 1840.

Edward Beaty and Sarah Jane Pierce married June 11, 1840.

Benjamin White and Sarah Royster married May 21, 1840.

William Ahlert and Catherine Ann Harding married July 8, 1840.

James Craig Petigrew and Melinda Williams married August 6, 1840.

Franklin Rogers and Eliza Jane Whitson married March 10, 1842.

Robert Milby and Mary Ann Whitson married March 10, 1842.

Michael Lee Bolton and Mariah Cleveland married 22nd April 1842.

Jesse Wheeler and Mary K. Hardy married July 30, 1842.

Abram Baker and Tabitha Ann Griffith married November 9, 1841.

Samuel A. White and Sarah A. Kilpatrick married May 31, 1841.

JACKSON COUNTY MARRIAGES, Concluded.

Darwin M. Stapp and Celia D. Thompson married September 14, 1841.

Isham Renolds and Melinda Vess married February 5, 1843.

Carnie Ferrell and Mary Tilley married June 22, 1843.

John I. Ewers and Margaret B. Sapp married July 13, 1843.

Isaac N. Mitchell and Mary Kerr married July 27, 1843.

S. G. White and Lydia Baker married September 7, 1841.

John W. Hodges and Susan L. Menefee married October 7, 1841.

Franklin Clark and Mary Murphy married July 27, 1843.

G. P. Billups and Sarah E. White married October 29, 1840.

Clarke L. Owen and Laura M. Wells married January 11, 1844.

Alexander T. Gayle of Austin County and Frances A. Sutherland married November 30, 1843.

Abram Baker and Tabitha Ann Griffin married December 15, 1841.¹

Edward Moore and Nancy Lundin married February 18, 1844.

Nodsed McBee and Sarah Ann Vess married January 9, 1845.

William Mays and Mrs. Mary Ann Vess married January 9, 1845.

John L. James and Margaret Quinn married November 15, 1844.

Andrew I. Dunlap and Lily Hough married June 19, 1845.

Joseph Henderson Rogers and Rachel Susan Frances Simons married September 3, 1845.

Francis M. White and Margaret Sealy married September 14, 1845.

W. C. Edwards and A. M. E. Davis married December 4, 1845.

¹On page 4 appears this same couple. Evidently an error in recording. The license was issued on November 9, 1841 in both instances.

ASK A FRIEND TO JOIN THE FORT WORTH GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY!

PROBATE MINUTES - LIBERTY COUNTY, TEXAS
 Index to Book I - February 3, 1876 to August 1891
 Copied by Mrs. R. D. Evans, Devers, Texas

Abshier, G. T.	Dugat, Mary Est.	Prewett, Kitty
Andress minors	Erlich, F. W.	Rogers, Jas. Est.
Adair, C. F.	Fruger, J. P. Est.	Ryan, J. J. Est.
Adair, Mary Est.	Fruger, Andrew	Ricoes, S. H. Est.
Abshier, H. C.	Fruger, Numa	Ryburn, B. F. Est.
Bryan, O.	Fowler, Asa Est.	Rhoads minors
Bagarly, C. Est.	Gillard, Elizabeth Est.	Richardson, Jos. Est.
Brashier minors	Garrett, A. Jr.	Rives, S. R.
Brown minors	Griffin, Ran	Rives, G. S.
Beard, J. L. Est.	Gillard, Azalie Est.	Richardson, Frank
Burnett, Irvin	Hirams, Adaline	Ricks, Geo. Est.
Brooks, Wilson Est.	Hirams, Hetty	Rye, J. M. & A. G.
Berryhill, Bettie	Huffman, Frank	Stephenson, Mattie
Burgess, C. J. Est.	Holliman, Geo.	Swilley, J. W. Est.
Booth, A. Est.	Holliman, Anna H.	Smith, R. K. Est.
Burns, Jno.	Herring, Smith	Spinks, Ben. Est.
Boulware, Lula	Hirams & Smith heirs	Smith, A. H. Est.
Bankhead, A.	Hays, Jno. minor	Spinks, H. Est.
Baker, Geo. A. Est.	Hanrick, Jas. Est.	Scurlock, T & H Est.
Blair, Nellie & Pearl	Hanrick, Jno. Est.	Scurlock, H.
Brown, Jno.	Harris, Geo. Est.	Stanley, E. Est.
Campbell, T. Est.	Harrington, Pat. Est.	Servat, H. L.
Cleveland, D. Est.	Hamblen, Mrs. S. J. Est.	Slattery, Tho. Est.
Coleman, W. R. Est.	Hanson, J. L. Est.	Smith, D. A. Est.
Clayton, John, Est.	Jackson, G & C minors	Slattery Minors
Clayton, M. N.	Lorenz, Charles Est.	Thompson, Ida
Clark, Bede, minor	Minor, Irvin A.	Thompson, E. G. Est.
Campbell, Lula	Moss, H. C. Est.	Taylor, W. Est.
Charles, Wm. Est.	Muggah, H. B. Est.	Thompson, Elvina Est.
Charles minors	Morris, Bennie	Tullar, M. J. Est.
Cribbs, Fanny Est.	Mills, S.	Thompkins minors
Cavanaugh, J. M. est.	Malone, Maggie A.	Taylor, J.
Cole minors	Merryfield, J. C. Est.	Taylor, W.
DeBlanc minors	Morris, Cynthia	Tanner, T. L. & N. A.
Daigle minors	Morris, G. R. Est.	Tivis minors
Dickerson, Jno.	McKim, Jno. Est.	Ungar L.
Day, J. C. Est.	McNeal, J. Est.	Van Deventer, Elmer,
DeBlanc, Penila Est.	McManus, R. O. W. Est.	minor
Devore, C. Est.	McCann, E.	Van Deventer, Tanny,
Ducett, James Est.	McKim, Jno. Est.	minor
Ducett Minors	O'Brien, E. Est.	Varner, Georgiana,
Ducett, Jas. & Jos.	Prewett, E. A. minor	minor
Dugat, A. B.	Parker, Mattie E.	Warring, minors
Dugat, C. C.	Prewett minors	Wooten, Mary E. Est.
Dugat L. N.	Prirre, J. minor	Wooten, Lela, minor
Davis, B. H.	Parthony, John Est.	Wooten minors
Ducett, Josephine	Perkins, J. I.	Wooten, E. A. Est.
DeBat, Jno. P.	Phillips, H. J.	Wilson, Minors
DeBlanc, Jerome Est.	Prewett, Henry	Woodsworth, D.V.&R.F.
		Williamson, Sydney
		Young, Elaze

CENTENNIAL CEMETERY INSCRIPTIONS
Panola County, Texas
Copied by Norma R. Grammer May 1959

Jessie Carrol Pace July 22 1880 - Jan. 7 1882

Kate Walton Johns Wf of A D Johns Sr.
Dau. of Dr. and Mrs. Sam Parry
Feb. 4, 1862 - Feb. 6, 1952

Mrs. Cora Dickerson Holt d _____ 1957 40 Yrs. ___ mo ___ days
(Temporary marker - paper under glass - faded out)

Lou Gristy (or Cristy) Hurley Dec. 9, 1877 -

Anna Hurley July 6, 1889 - May 15, 1951

Mrs. R. M. Hurley Sept. 30, 1842 - Jan. 5, 1943

Walter Perry Hurley Nov. 16, 1881 - July 30, 1948

Mose Currin Hurley Jan. 4, 1875 - Apr. 3, 1949

Mary Harper wf of R. R. Moore Aug. 8, 1809 - May 3, 1866

Susie Bagley Apr. 17, 1862 - 1863

G. W. Bagley Nov. 11, 1843 - June 17, 1863

Annie L. Mitchell wf. of B. E. Lacy Oct. 25, 1866 - May 26, 1900

Infant son b. May 19, 1900 d. May 20, 1900

Cora E. Dau. of J. T. Lacy Aug. 23, 1869 - Feb. 7, 1880

B. B. Lacy Apr. 10, 1860 - Apr. 28, 1937

Pernecy Holland Wf of B. B. Lacy Apr. 16, 1827 - Feb. ___ 1865

Mattie C. Wf of E. M. Grimes Dau. of C. J. & B. D. Holland
Dec. 29, 1865 - Sept. 12, 1885

Sam Wells son of W. J. & Sarah Rogers Aug. 12, 1860 - Feb. 13, 1880

Sarah Davis Wf. of W. J. Rogers Jan. 25, 1833 - Aug. 7, 1889

Wm. Holland Nov. 28, 1801 - June 23, 1873

Sarah Wf. of Wm. Holland Oct. 16, 1803 - Oct. ___ 1866

Elizabeth Dau. of Wm. & S. Holland Jan. 11, 1842 - Aug. 23, 1914

Anna D. Dau. of B. D. & C. J. Holland Jan. 7, 1861 - Sept. 11, 1864

Willie Dau. of B. D. & C. J. Holland Aug. 9, 1863 - Sept. 1, 1867

CENTENNIAL CEMETERY, Cont'd.

Brooks H. Davis 1804 - 1899

Pernecy wf of B. H. Davis Feb. 29, 1807 - Dec. 6, 1873
(Copied correctly)

Sarah Murray Feb. 4, 1777 - Jan. 20, 1859

Jane Holland d. Feb. 11, 1859 nearly 90 years old

Austin L. Davis Dec. 28, 1834 - Aug. 6, 1912

Samuel Dickinson b. Arkadelphia, Ark. June 24, 1838 - June 5, 1905

Ann Davis Wf. of Samuel Dickinson May 3, 1838 - Oct. 12, 1878

Davis son of Samuel & Ann Dickinson May 22, 1868 - Feb. 5, 1878

Ella N. Dau. of Samuel and Ann Dickinson Mar. 22, 1872 - Sept. 16, 1876

Jennie Dau. of Samuel and Ann Dickinson Jan. 1, 1866 - May ___ 1867

Pernecy Dau. of Samuel and Ann Dickinson Nov. 12, 1859 - Apr. 8, 1860

Infant of Samuel and Ann Dickinson B & D June 25, 1858

Samuel David son of Samuel & Ann Dickinson Nov. 25, 1862 - Aug. 18, 1884

Joel Dickinson d. Aug. 20, 1891 in Panola County Age 23
b. in Panola County

Mrs. R. E. Birdsong age 34 nd

Margaret Walton Dickinson Aug. 22, 1840 - Dec. 24, 1870

Ada Dau. of Dr. S. V. Parry and Rebekah Walton Parry 1860-1862

Lilliam Dau. of Capt. T. J. & wf. Annie M. Walton Knight
Jan. 26, 1868 - Aug. 6, 1868

Julia dau. of Killis & Margarett Walton 1848-1863

Killis Walton June 4, 1806 - June 17, 1885

Margarett Walton Aug. 22, 1813 - Dec. 1, 1889

Aubrey son of A. D. & K. W. Johns May 24 - Sept. 24, 1887

Killis W. Dickinson June 16, 1866 - Sept. 15, 1894

Mrs. A. M. Knight May 9, 1840 - Aug. 15, 1895

Cliff Rich Dec. 2, 1885 -

Ola Rich Mar. 16, 1890 - Aug. 14, 1943

Mattie F. wf. of A. J. Rich Aug. 15, 1864 - Oct. 16, 1890

CENTENNIAL CEMETERY, Concluded:

Mrs. J. E. Allison 1851-1952

Allen Allison 1876 - 1900

Allison Children - Emma Jessie Clara nd

Myrtis Williams 1897-1902

Jenie W. Anderson 1876- 1940

Calvin Anderson 1867 - nd.

James N. Bowman March 6, 1804 - Nov. 17, 1867

John Thomas Erwin Jan. 21, 1882 - May 3, 1942

Mattie Lizzie Erwin Aug. 6, 1888 - Jan. 15, 1924

Wilburn C. Wallace Mar. 28, 1875 - Jan. 20, 1955

Mary Anna Wallace Mar. 12, 1892 -

Marianna Wallace Aug. 9, 1919 - Dec. 8, 1921

Mabel A. Wallace 1887 - nd

Reuel E. Wallace 1882 - 1955

Aubrey Wallace July 5, 1888 - Dec. 31, 1939

BURWELL PERRY WILL

Hood County, Texas Old Minute Book
Will made 25 May 1840; Probate concluded May Term of Court 1841

Wf: Jane Perry

Son: Richardson Perry "fell in the Alamo at Bexar" (Burwell Perry had received land from the Governor from estate of his son, Richardson Perry.)

Daus: Rebecca Perry, Dianah Perry

Other heirs: Polly Fisher, Dianah Guinn

Exec: Robert Armstead, George Guinn

Test: K. H. Green, George V. Petty, J. G. Dunning(?), R. D. Wood
James W. Moore

NEWSLETS

OPEN HOUSE SET FOR COUPLE ON THEIR 75th ANNIVERSARY

Wichita Falls, Texas (SP)-- Mr. and Mrs. J. J. Curry will be honored on their 75th wedding anniversary at their home here Friday, July 3.

Mr. and Mrs. Curry were married July 3, 1889, at Sharon, Pa., by Dr. John Mercer. They were both born in Moon Township, Pa. Curry will be 96 years old Sept. 21, and Mrs. Curry, the former Miss Rosanna McCoy, will be 93 Sept. 29.

They moved to Muskogee, Okla., in 1909 and then to Wichita Falls in 1916. ...

A daughter, Mrs. Ruth Hall lives with them. Another daughter, Mrs. D. B. Kelley, lives in Dallas and their son, J. Fred Curry, lives at New London in East Texas. They have five granddaughters and eight great-grandchildren. ...

--The Dallas Morning News
Friday, June 26, 1964

At the meeting of the Ft. Belknap Genealogical Association meeting on May 16, 1964, Mr. W. R. Conger of Dallas was the main speaker. The Newcastle Register Weekly on May 14, 1964, ran a story on Warren A. Ferris, whose family records were used by Mr. Conger to demonstrate the value of farm records and their contribution to American History.

In part the story read -- Warren Angus Ferris, oldest son of Angus and Sarah (Gray) Ferris, was born Dec. 26, 1810, probably in Glen Falls, N. Y., and lived for a time in Buffalo. Although Ferris later disclaimed much formal education, his writings show that he read widely. He acquired some knowledge of surveying. While still under 18 years of age, Ferris

set out for the West. ... remaining in the Rocky Mountain country until November 1835.

Ferris set out for Texas in December, 1836. By vote of the Texas Congress he was elected county surveyor of Nacogdoches County in Dec. 1837. ... He organized several early expeditions to the headwaters of the Sabine River, the Neches, and the Trinity.

In 1839, Ferris was in the Texas Army, receiving a Captain's pay. In August 1841, he joined General James Smith in a scouting expedition against the Indians.

Returning to Buffalo late in 1845, he spent months preparing for the publication of his journal of that expedition. (The book was published under the title, "Life in the Rocky Mountains.")

Ferris twice married; in February 1841, he married Melinda C. Cook. In 1847 he married Miss Frances Moore; they had twelve children. Ferris settled on White Rock Creek near Dallas.

He died at Rhinehardt on Feb. 8, 1873.

FAMILY REUNIONS

The Thomas B. Malone family met at the homeplace near Mineral, Texas, in June. The Malone family came to Texas in early 1850's.

The Cooper-Ewing reunion was held on July 4 at Rio Vista, Texas. It marked the 139th anniversary of the birth of William M. Ewing who came here with other Mississippi pioneers in 1869.

GLEANINGS

By Mildred Dulaney

Confederate Echoes is the name of a new publication, whose first issue is dated June, 1964. It is a monthly, price \$5.50 per year, published by William Ray Armistead and Dorothy I. Moffett, 409 Byron Avenue, Mobile, Alabama. This issue includes some rosters, many obituaries, a casualty list, prisoners, burial records of Mobile County, Alabama, and a query section.

Another new publication which started in January is the Graff Family Historical Society Newsletter. It contains sketches of many members of the Graff family, under various spellings, some allied lines and many photographs. There is a chart, in German, carrying the family from before 1471 to 1578. Other charts trace descent to Duncan I (1033), to Charlemagne, to Alfred the Great, and to Henry III of England.

The Genealogist's Post for June, 1964 has a very interesting article, "On the Unreliability of Earlier California Census Returns." There are several other articles and a map to help with California research.

Among other fine material, The Genealogical Register, Baton Rouge, Louisiana, carried in the March, 1964 issue an "Index to the Compiled Service Records of Volunteer Soldiers in the Florida War from the State of Louisiana, 1837-1838" and a "Loyalty Oath List for Pointe Coupee to the Government of Spain, 1769".

David White in the Oklahoma Genealogical Society Quarterly, volume 8, number 4, has an outline for genealogical research which includes a chart for recording research, giving the source, information searched for, date of search or letter, results and additional remarks. The article will be continued in the next issue.

Lorus and Margery Milne in The Senses of Animals and Men write, "All creatures have an ancestry of approximately the same total length as man's own. For perhaps a billion years these many lines of descent have been diverging. The accumulated adaptations recognizable today mirror the long history of successful experiences."

From The Genealogical Reader by Noel C. Stevenson, we quote,

"Epitaph on a Miser

Here lies one who for medicines would not give
A little gold, and so his life was lost
I fancy now he'd wish to live,
Could he but guess how much his funeral cost.
Lows' Almanac, 1794"

And from Michigan, May, 1964, comes this one: "Thanks to Berniece Thomas for this epitaph -- she wonders what this person has against genealogists!

'I was somebody who is no business of yours.'

BOOK REVIEW

TOPICAL INDEX TO NATIONAL GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY QUARTERLY, VOLUMES 1-50, 1912-1962, compiled by Colonel Carleton Edward Fisher. Publication Number 29 of the National Genealogical Society, Washington, D. C., 1964. 155 pages. \$10 (\$9 to members).

At last! The genealogist's and librarian's dream index has been accomplished by Colonel Fisher for the first fifty volumes of the National Genealogical Society Quarterly, 1912-1962.

The Society, with this latest addition, Publication No. 19, to its already distinguished list of special publications, is to be congratulated, and Colonel Carleton Fisher, himself the 1963 president of the Society, deserves an honorary library degree for this demonstration of indexing skill.

This topical index is everything a frustrated genealogist could want. To begin with, the thirteen most sought categories of cemetery inscriptions, census records, church memberships/records, emigrations/migrations, heraldry, land records, oaths of allegiance, tax lists, vital statistics, lists of voters, American wars, wills, are the main sub-divisions.

These topics-are-cross-references by the names of individuals, of families, of towns, counties, and states. Especially gratifying is the inclusion of all the Revolutionary War pension applicant names which ran in the Quarterly as a separate addendum for years. The miscellaneous family Bible and private cemetery bits now are quickly accessible under the family name, county and/or state.

The real joy, that will cause genealogists to rise up and shout, is Colonel Fisher's meticulous and specific name and place designation for each entry! No longer need one suffer exasperation at having to look up, for instance, perhaps fifty ambiguous entries for one surname! Each entry gives the particular given name and residence.

Another pleasing aspect is the separation of authors' names and of books reviewed for the period 1912-1962, into Appendix A and Appendix B, respectively. The neophyte who gets confused by entries interfiled will appreciate this. Appendix B is especially good to serve as a handy list of the Society's holdings, most of which are loanable by mail. A distinct innovation is Appendix C which librarians will like, clarifying as it does the volume, year, month and page of all fifty volumes of the Quarterly. Abbreviations used throughout are clearly delineated in the introduction along with other explanations.

Since researchers know they should do their homework before barging forth, owning a copy of this index, even though they do not have all fifty volumes of the Quarterly at home, will enable them to make notes of specifics to explore before going to a library. And librarians will bless the Colonel many times in their problems with steering patrons.

--Abby Moran.

TWELFTH REGIMENT TEXAS CAVALRY
Continued from the July 1964 Bulletin

COMPANY "D"

Captain

M. B. Highsmith

Lieutenants

Jno. W. Reese, 1st; W. A. Nichols, 2nd;
Geo. W. Moore, Jr., 2nd.

Sergeants

H. E. Turner, 1st
C. J. Miller, 2d.
M. T. Skinner, 3d.
J. L. Estes, 4th.
J. W. Brame, 5th.

Corporals

S. Morris
W. H. Watson
Henry Eiker
A. J. Perciville

Privates

Anderson, M. E.
Adkins, L. C.
Berry, Joel
Brooks, R. L.
Brown, J. A.
Butler, J. R.
Burleson, E. B.
Craft, Jesse
Collins, Japhet
Colver, W. T.
Clayton, W. B.
Cupee, Geo. A.
Dixon, Wm.
Denman, C. C.
Fisher, Wm.
Fort, Henry H.
Fort, John M.
Faust, F. S.
Faulkner, W. M.
Gray, Wm. P.
Griffin, S. B.

Hendrix, Geo. W.
Hughes, M. S.
House, Geo. W.
Kelly, P. A.
Lentz, G. M.
Litton, John T.
Litton, J. L.
Lehman, Wm.
McCall, A. J.
McKinney, J. L.
McKinney, R. J.
Meyener, John
Montgomery, Henry
McDuff, R. R.
Petty, J. C.
Perkins, F. H.
Perry, Jno. M.
Perry, Jas. R.
Percell, Geo. B.
Prewitt, Jas. R.
Reid, O. H.

Robinson, J. B.
Roe, S. M.
Royall, L. J.
Reese, K. W.
Robins, J. M.
Stacey, H. F.
Scott, W. P.
Standafer, Thomas
Standafer, Richard
Smith, W. J.
Turner, W. J.
Turner, C. W.
Truss, Jno. W.
Tinnin, R. S.
Tinnin, J. J.
Trogon, Robt.
Wolfenbarger, Guy
Woods, J. E.
Woods, W. D.
Walker, J. G.
Young, T. C.
Young, W. P.

COMPANY "E"

Captain

Jas. C. Brown

Lieutenants

W. M. Kenner, 1st; W. H. Getzendaner, Sr. 2nd;
Jno. W. Burgess, Jr. 2nd.

Sergeants

A. B. Griffin, 1st.
J. A. Scales, 2nd.
J. M. Bartlett, 3rd.
E. M. Laughlin, 4th.
W. H. Wilson, 5th.

Corporals

J. H. Jeffers, 1st.
Jas. Dixon, 2nd.
C. J. Starkey, 3rd.
D. H. Richardson, 4th

Bugler

W. W. Sevier

COMPANY "E" Cont'd.

Privates

Baird, R. N.
 Batey, Erving
 Bigham, B. K.
 Baird, Jno. C.
 Blackburn, W. N.
 Bower, R. W.
 Bradley, W. H.
 Brown, Alfred
 Brown, R. T.
 Brown, G. M.
 Carter, T. M.
 Choate, K. E.
 Couch, W. M.
 Cox, Jno. B.
 Couchman, Jno. D.
 Ellis, Jno. P.
 Flippan, Wm.
 Fortson, Jno. T.
 Gage, Jno. L.
 Gate, Robt.

Goodlae, P. Harper
 Graham, E. J.
 James, H.
 Johns, Robt.
 Kinner, W. F.
 Laningham, Jno. H.
 Laughlin, W. N.
 Linbecker, C. M.
 Marchbanks, B. F.
 Marchbanks, N. B.
 McSpadden, J. T.
 Musinhamer, W. L.
 Malone, W. H.
 Nance, D. C.
 Nelson, J. W.
 Nichls, Sebert
 Norvall, S.
 Pace, Ja. A.
 Patton, Saul C.
 Porterfield, J. F.

Patten, Wm. H.
 Ramsey, Jas.
 Richardson, Geo. W.
 Richardson, Wm. J.
 Richardson, Jno.
 Rucker, Alfred
 Sevier, C. H. W.
 Sevier, B. P.
 Sitton, T. F.
 Slover, N. E.
 Stewart, W. J.
 Starkey, N. B.
 Smart, James
 Smith, Robt.
 Sullivan, J. M.
 Tyrrell, Pulaski
 Walker, Jno. E.
 West, Jno. E.
 Woody, A. E.
 Young, Jno.
 Zallicaffer, E. J.

Transferred

Hogan, Geo. H.

Discharged

Bradley, S. L.

Absent

Morris, Wm.
 Moore, Jos.
 McFall, Hugh

The Fort Worth Genealogical Society*
 is a non-profit educational and
 literary corporation of the State
 of Texas.

The regular meetings are scheduled
 for the last Monday of each month
 in the auditorium of the Fort Worth
 Public Library.

There are two classes of membership:
 regular - dues \$2.00; sustaining -
 dues \$5.00. Both memberships include
 a subscription to the Genealogical
 Society Bulletin, a monthly publica-
 tion.

Queries for the Bulletin welcomed.

A REMINDER

that members of the Fort Worth
 Genealogical Society, on each
 Monday in July and August, are
 supplementing the Staff of the
 Genealogical Division of the
 Fort Worth Public Library and
 will be glad to help you begin
 tracing your family.

WHAT'S MY LINEAGE?

88-1 Mrs. J. H. Grupe, 315 N. 1st Street, Alvin, Texas, wishes to know if anyone has or knows where a copy of the Muster Role for Co. E, 5th Texas State Infantry, C S A, can be obtained. The captain was John Roberts.

88-2 TIPPIT (TIPPETT) - BEAIRD - ALLUMS - THOMASON

Mrs. Ruth Tippit Olive, P. O. Box 102, Liberty, Texas 77575, needs information on gr-gr-grandfather, WILLIAM B. TIPPIT b 1803, South Carolina. Who was his father? m (1) Patha Wilkinson, Ga. 1825 -- Children: Georgianna; Simeon R.; William J.; Sebourn T.; Clara. m. (2) Elizabeth BEAIRD, Ga. 1842. Children: Mary; Edmond Jack m. Nancy ALLUMS; Lewis B.; Samuel W.; Sarah; Alonzo. William B. Tippit was a Baptist minister. He left Ga. after March 1850 and came to Bienville Parish, La. Sometime after 1866 he went to Williamson and Bell Counties, Texas. Last record of him was in 1877 at Salado, Texas. When and where did he die? Also need information on gr-gr-grandfather, JAMES THOMASON b. 1781, N.C.; enlisted War 1812 at Athens, Ga.; removed to Ala. and then to Walker Co., Texas. Who was his father? Will appreciate any help.

88-3 HAMPTON

Mrs. J. H. Winton, 1295 S. Major Drive, Beaumont, Texas, is trying to find the father of Benjamin Newton Hampton who appears in the 1850 Census of Upshur County, Texas, and whose wife was Mary Whetstone, daughter of Peter Whetstone.

88-4 BILLBY - SMITH - MORSE - MORRIS

Mrs. J. E. Carper, 9256 Loma Lane, Orangevale, California 95662, invites correspondence on the following families: W. S. BILLEY, b. prob. Tenn.; died 7 Feb. 1897, Texas. His dau. Rebecca b. 1848 Mo. m. N. A. SMITH b. 1843; children: John M. b. 1868 Mo.; Sarah Ann b. 1870 Barry Co., Mo.; George b. 1872 Ark.; James b. 1874 Texas (Cooke Co.?). N. A. Smith 1874/1880, prob. Cooke Co. Wife, Rebecca m. (2) a widower, Mr. Carr. John Andrew MORSE b. 1847 Ark.; m. abt. 1869 Denton Co. (?) Texas Lodima Morris b. 1845/49 Texas. Eldest son, John Thomas Morse, b. 21 Oct. 1870; m. 25 May 1893 Dexter, Texas, Sarah Ann Smith, dau. of N. A. Smith above. Other Morse Chn: Hattie d. at 2 yrs.; Julia Ann b. 1877 m. Evans; Minnie b. 1879 m. Raines; Lydia b. 1882 m. Robert West; Joe Henry b. 1885 m. Annie Ferguson.

88-5 HUTCHISON

Mrs. E. H. Perry, 3422 Rio Grande NW, Albuquerque, New Mexico, is interested in securing data on her great grandfather, Wm. Spencer Hutchison b. 1827 in Tenn. She will appreciate hearing from anyone who has a Hutchison line and who thinks there would be a connection with her Hutchison family.

88-6 WEST

Mrs. Louetta W. Wilson, 2018 East 3rd Drive, Mesa, Arizona, would like to know more about a James West, farmer, age 32, who settled near Dallas, Texas; Thomas West, farmer, age 46, who settled near Denton; and Robert J. West, farmer age 37, who settled near Dallas. These men were part of the Peters Colony, settling their allotted land between 1845 and 1848. (Editor's note: Mrs. Wilson is preparing a book on the West Family and will have a section on "Others of the West name.")

88-7 FOREE

Mrs. Daniel Byrne, 175 Janes Street, Mill Valley, California, is looking for the death record of a Mrs. Foree who died in Texas at the age of 108. She was born in Alsace Lorraine and it is thought to have died about 1870.

A T T E N T I O N

TEXAS SOCIETY, DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION
GENEALOGICAL RECORDS ON MICROFILM.

SPOOL NO.

1. Ellis County Genealogical Records, Vols. 8, 10, 11, 12, 13
2. Texas, Brazos County - Deeds and Marriage Records
Texas, Matagorda and Calhoun County Cemetery Records
Texas, Calhoun County Cemetery Records
3. Texas Genealogical Source Material, 1653-1956
Ferris Family in Virginia, Tennessee and Texas
Records of Southern Families from Houston, Texas DAR Chapters
4. Anderson County, Texas Church Records
Bowie County, Texas Tombstone Inscriptions, Bible Records, Family Records
Bell County, Texas Cemeteries and other Records
Austin, Texas - Smith and Dozier Family Records
5. Young County, Texas Cemetery Records - Vols. 1, 2, 3.
Walker County, Texas Cemetery and Marriage Records
6. Texas Miscellaneous Cemetery and Bible Records
Texas Records from Bibles, Probate Records, Wills and Cemeteries, 1639-1954
7. Nueces County, Texas Marriage Records
Nueces County, Texas Tax Lists, Cemeteries, Church and Bible Records
Aransas County, Texas Tax Lists, Birth and Marriage Records
8. Schleicher County, Texas Marriage Records, Cemetery and Bible Records
Llano, Mason, McCulloch, Gillespie Counties, Texas Genealogical Records
Tarrant County, Texas Cemetery Records, - Vol. 9
9. Potter & Oldham County Texas Early Records
Fannin County Texas Cemetery Records
Rockwall County Texas Marriage, Cemetery, Bible and Genealogical Records
10. Jane Douglas Chapter, Dallas, Texas, Genealogical Records
San Antonio and Vicinity Cemetery Records
11. Denton County Texas Cemetery Records
Early Rusk County Families
Texas Church, Marriage and other Records from Palestine, Corpus Christi,
Denton, Salado, Cameron and Pecos

For price write Miss Marion Day Mullins, 2306 Park Place, Fort Worth, Texas.

THANKS FOR READING!

Norma R. Grammer (Mrs. R. N.)
Editor

THE GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY BULLETIN

Published by the Fort Worth Genealogical Society

P. O. Box 864, Fort Worth, Texas 76101

Whole Number 89

September 1964

Vol. 7 No. 9

CONTENTS

In Our Library	2
Dornblaser Bible	3
Lamar County Marriage Records	5
Liberty County Probate Index	9
Gleanings	11
Book Review	12
Twelfth Cavalry Regiment - Texas	13
What's My Lineage?	15
Attention	16

MISS MULLINS TO TALK ON RESEARCH IN VIRGINIA

When --- Monday, September 28, 1964

7:30 P.M.

Where -- In the auditorium of the Fort Worth Public Library at the meeting of the Fort Worth Genealogical Society

Following a brief business meeting, Miss Marion Day Mullins, F.F.W.G.S. (Fellow Fort Worth Genealogical Society), one of the outstanding researchers in the field of genealogy, will discuss Virginia source material.

If you have any questions on genealogical research, come prepared to ask them during the question and answer period which will follow the program.

Invite a friend or friends to come with you.

The Fort Worth Genealogical Society is a non-profit educational and literary corporation of the State of Texas.

The regular meetings are scheduled for the last Monday of each month in the auditorium of the Fort Worth Public Library. Also are scheduled daytime meetings, such as clinics and luncheons. The programs vary, but are always "adventures in genealogy."

There are two classes of membership: regular - dues \$2.00; sustaining - dues \$5.00. Both memberships include a subscription to the Genealogical Society Bulletin, a monthly publication.

Queries and records for publication in the Bulletin are welcomed.

IN OUR LIBRARY

We are most grateful for the response thus far to our offering help in the Genealogical Division of the Fort Worth Public Library on each Monday in July and August, and wish now to thank the staff for the assistance given us and those using the facilities of the library in tracing their families.

New books and census microfilms continue to arrive. A copy of "The Fort Belknap Yesterday and Today 1851-1963" has been donated by the compiler, Mrs. Barbara Neal Ledbetter. The compilation is very interesting and inclusive.

The Fort Worth Genealogical Library has presented a new book on Northumberland County, Va., Northumberland County Wills 1770-1790 and Administrations 1770-1793. Mrs. Ione Nolan, through the Society, has given the 1870 Census of Nevada. When a census is given, it is the policy of the library to buy a so-called "matching reel." The one selected in this instance is the 1870 Census for Georgia covering Union County and the first part of Wilkes County. The Library already has the second part of Wilkes. Any one else want to give a census reel?

New acquisitions as of July 1, 1964, are many. Family records include Major General Thomas Maley Harris; Elackemore; Boyers; John Culbertson; McCann; Sydney-Smith and Clagett-Price; Wixom; Young. Books dealing with the Civil War are Surry County (Va.) at War; A Roster of Confederate Soldiers Buried in Stonewall Cemetery, Winchester, Va.; Ride to War (New Jersey); Civil War in the Western Territories; Federals on the Frontier. Many other books of many states are among those waiting for you to examine.

FORT WORTH GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
Board of Directors

President
Christopher Larkin

First Vice President
Harry T. Thach
Recording Secretary
Mrs. J. P. Agerton
Treasurer
Mrs. R. N. Grammer

Second Vice President
John L. Lewis
Corresponding Secretary
Mrs. H. P. Moore
Parliamentarian
Mrs. Edna Perry
Deckler

Assistant Treasurer
Mrs. Billy C. Hutcheson

Mrs. Ray T. Davis, Robert T. Gill, Miss Marie Hamlett, Thomas H. Hefner, Chalmers W. Hutchison, Arless P. Nixon, Mrs. Ione Nolan, Mrs. I. Neal Samuels, Mrs. Chas. L. Sarrazin.

Editor of the Genealogical Society Bulletin - Mrs. R. N. Grammer
Editorial Staff: Miss Mildred Dulaney, Mrs. Abby Moran, Thomas F. Hefner,
Mrs. Martin D. Wolfe, Mrs. Sue Wade McDonald

THE DORNBLASER BIBLE

Editor's Note -- The following Bible record of the Dornblaser family of Pennsylvania, written for the most part in German, was contributed by Mr. Ronald Bullock of Fort Worth. Mr. Bullock's aunt, Mrs. W. J. Polca, while living in Arkansas some year ago, bought a 100-year old log cabin, and in the cabin were some old books, principally dealing with medicine, but there was an old Bible with the front matter missing. We are indebted to Mr. C. W. Geue of Fort Worth for translating the record for us. He thinks that the Bible may have been a wedding present to Felix Dornblaser because of the professional German script in the first part of the record. It is evident that the family moved from Pennsylvania to Illinois -- and then perhaps to Arkansas. Who knows?

MARRIAGES

Felix Dornblaser and Leise Mayer were married on the 15 October 1837. The ceremony was performed by Pastor Schindel.

/s/ Felix Dornblaser

BIRTHS

Felix Dornblaser, a son of Jacob Dornblaser and his wife Catharina nee Dennis, was born on 11 June 1815 in lower Nazareth (Nieder-Nazareth) Township, Northampton County. Sponsors at the baptism were: Johann Dornblaser and his wife Catharina.

Leise Mayer, a daughter of Georg Mayer and his wife Margaretha nee Leyser, was born on 12 February 1821 in Lowbill Township, Lecha County, and was baptized on 27 February 1821 by Pastor Warkmann. Sponsors at the baptism were Johann Scherer and Lydia Leyser, both of single status.

To the union of this couple the following children were born:

1. Phaon Heinrich was born 20 April 1838 in Upper Macungie (Ober-Macungie) Township, Lecha County, and was baptized on 13 May 1838 by Pastor Koller. Sponsors at the baptism were: Joseph Frey and his wife, Sidonia.

BIRTHS

2. Joseph Felix was born the 7th October 1839 in Upper Macungie Township, Lecha County, and was baptized 24 November 1839 by Pastor Koeller. Sponsors at the baptism were: Johannes Koch and his wife Maria.

3. Ohen Franklin was born on 1 November 1841 in Weissenburg Township, Lecha County, and was baptized on 22 Nov. 1841 by Pastor Helferich. Sponsors at the baptism were David Stein and his wife Maria.

4. Kosy Aenn was born on 9 July 1843 in Weissenburg Township, Lecha County, and was baptized on 6 August 1843 by Pastor Helffrich. Sponsors were: J. P. Seiffert and his wife Mary.

5. George Affred was born on 4 January 1845 and was baptized on 15 February 1845 by Pastor Oberfeld. Sponsors at the baptism were: Edmund Schumacher and Sara Fritz.

6. Leise Amanda was born on 13 March 1847 and was baptized 7 April 1847 by Pastor Helffrich. Sponsors at the baptism were: David Zimmermann and Sarah Weilknecht.

The DORNBLASER BIBLE Cont'd.

DEATHS

My father died on the 29th of January 1833 and was buried on the 31st. His age was 80 years and about --- months.

/s/ Andreas Miller Junior (?)
(Muller)

Lille Alles died July the 18th
1862

Edge (age) 4 years one month
and 5 days

Died

Ciscilla Frances Died August the
31 1862. Edge (age) one year &
eleven months & 9 days.

My father died on 13 October 1837
and was buried on 15 October 1837.
His age was 48 years, 4 months and
17 days.

/s/ faones Mismar 1837
(Both names very illegible)

Andreas Miller died on 15 January
1838 and was buried on the 18 of
January. His age was 54 years 9
months and ten days.

Elisa Dornblaser, daughter of George
Mayer, Died on the 14th day of March
1856 in Coles County Illinois. Age
35 years one month and two days.

DEATHS

7. A son born Det (dead) March 1849
in Macatoney (?) Barks County, State
of Pennsylvania

8. A doater (daughter) is born Det in
April in East Hanover Lebanon Co.
Pennsylvania Northa Marica in the Lord
of One thousand Eight hundred and fifty.
1850

9. An Sun is born in the a buf (above)
township and County on the 6th Day of
July 1851 name is Jacob (?)

10. An Sun Born in Bethel township Buks
(Bucks?) Co Pa on the 21st of December
1853 & get the name Danes(?). (Danes is
scratched out and the name Silvester
is added in Pencil.)

11. An son is born det in Coles County
Illinois on the 22nd day of February
1856.

An Doughter is born May the 23 1857
in Cumberland Co. Ills. name Lille
Alles. (Note: written in red in the
margin 1858)

An Doughter Born in the same state
& County the 26th of September 1857.
Name Ciscilla Franses. (Note: in
red in the margin 1860.)

REPUBLIC OF TEXAS -- MARRIAGE RECORDS
LAMAR COUNTY

Organized 1841

County Seat - Paris

Marriage Records contributed by Marion Day Mullins

Apr. 3, 1842	Joseph Dornstin - Eliza J. Johnson
Apr. 14, 1842	Atlass Dodd - Rebecca Johnson
Apr. 17, 1842	John Shepert - Rebecca Cherry
Apr. 25, 1842	William McKinny - Emely Leech
Mar. 28, 1841	John C. Bates - Mrs. Nancy O'Neal
Apr. 26, 1841	Eli Barnett - Mrs. Selina Devat
Mar. 24, 1841	John Baily - Nancy E. Franklin
July 6, 1841	J. H. Mathews - Sarah Brackean
July 15, 1841	J. H. Jackson - S. A. Maddox
Aug. 25, 1841	Othias Barnett - Polly A. Hicks
Oct. 12, 1841	Heskiah Walters - Mrs. Martha Walters
Oct. 7, 1841	Thos. Bromly - Elizabeth Viser
Oct. 23, 1841	W. H. Brown - Elizabeth Stowell
Oct. 13, 1841	J. H. Carter - Sarah E. Ewing
Nov. 16, 1841	B. D. Kimbell - S. M. Harmon
Jan. 17, 1841	Chas. Guardnes - Permelia Herly
Sept. 8, 1842	David Bishop - Elizabeth Conelle
Sept. 20, 1842	Jas. Graham - Eliza Skidmore
Oct. 5, 1842	John Reed - Paralee Gibbons
Oct. 12, 1842	Berry Horne - Martha An Doss
Aug. 22, 1842	Eph. Williams - America Jackson
Sept. 8, 1842	J. S. Bryant - Artha A. Witherspoon
Oct. 20, 1842	H. Trimble - Jane Graham
Dec. 15, 1842	Merit Brandon - Elizabeth E. Finley
Dec. 14, 1842	Jas. Rodgers - M. Birdwell
Jan. 3, 1842	Jas. Crowder - Mary Barker
Dec. 25, 1842	Wil Dulaney - Elizabeth Carr
Jan. 11, 1842	S. E. Williams - E. Roland
Feb. 25, 1842	Lea Foster - Martha Hogan
Feb. 10, 1842	Josh Morgan - Mrs. Cynthia Bonner
Mar. 14, 1842	A. Freeman - Permelia Freeman
Mar. 10, 1842	Jas. Williams - Mrs. Emeline Federick
June 6, 1842	E. Freeman - Polly Huckens
June 30, 1842	Thos. Widman - Sarah Dick
June 6, 1842	John Lane - Rosana Brown
July 17, 1842	Ervin Curtis - N. J. Williams
July 26, 1842	J. D. Black - Martha Roland
Aug. 8, 1842	Lewis M. Snow - Elizabeth Schoonover
Aug. 9, 1842	Jos. M. Thomas - Katherine Dolph
Aug. 12, 1842	W. Chisam - E. J. Davis
Aug. 10, 1842	Jas. Dillingham - Enjaline Smith
Aug. 18, 1842	Silas Munk - H. Schoonover
Oct. 19, 1842	W. McConal - Mary An Smith
Jan. 3, 1843	Jacob Gibbob - Rachell Walker
Jan. 26, 1843	O. Simmons - May Ann Allen
Jan. 31, 1843	George Richerson - M. J. Howard

LAMAR COUNTY MARRIAGES - Cont'd.

Feb. 2, 1843	G. M. Nicholson - Nancy Hudson
Jan. 31, 1843	G. F. Lankford - M. Ross
Feb. 6, 1843	Hardin Moss - Mary Mercer
Feb. 15, 1843	Wm. N. Dawson - J. M. Stevenson
Jan. 26, 1843	Rhisa G. Stallcup - E. J. Campbell
Mar. 5, 1843	Levi Goins - Mrs. M. Wharton
Mar. 9, 1843	John McMinn - Eveline L. Majors
Mar. 14, 1843	G. Walding - Sarah Havick
Feb. 23, 1843	Robert R. Hogan - Nancy Ann Caudel
Feb. 27, 1843	John Johns - Mary Boggs
Mar. 12, 1843	N. Hendrix - Mrs. Elizabeth Johnson
Apr. 16, 1843	S. P. Moore - Nancy Kizer
Apr. 11, 1843	Jas. Stallcup - Katherine B. Griffin
Apr. 22, 1843	W. C. C. Elmore - Mary Cooper
May 14, 1843	Rob't S. Wallace - Mrs. C. G. Sadler
June 2, 1843	Thos. G. Birdwell - E. J. Moore
May 14, 1845	F. Williams - Rutha Hart
June 22, 1843	Milton H. Lankford - Mary A. Bonta
July 2, 1843	Nicholas Nail - Nancy J. House
July 6, 1843	John B. Simmons - Polly Davis
June 22, 1843	Josiah Hart - Mrs. Milla Burk
July 29, 1843	H. Cunningham - Mrs. Elizabeth Brown
Aug. 8, 1843	Henry Trimble - Mrs. Barbary Garrison
Aug. 15, 1843	W. Birdwell - Mae Moore
Aug. 27, 1843	Isaac Adams - Algeline Martin
Sept. 7, 1843	Arch White - Cintha Parker
Oct. 19, 1843	Rich A. Newell - R. J. Ashley
Oct. 19, 1843	A. J. Viser - Elizabeth Ward
Sept. 21, 1843	Andrew Spiva - Margaret Hobbs
Oct. 29, 1843	Isaac J. Shrum - Harriet Wideman
Sept. 26, 1843	E. Underwood - Mrs. Ann Fisher
Nov. 1, 1843	Calvin Cooper - Catherine E. Harmen
Nov. 9, 1843	Jno. W. Tomlinson - Permelia J. Gibbons
Nov. 5, 1843	Lindley Johnson - Mrs. E. Caroline Merrill
Dec. 26, 1843	E. R. Lattimer, Esq. - L. A. Shelton
Dec. 31, 1843	W. C. Martin - R. C. Miller
Jan. 7, 1844	Nelson Staats - N. U. Dillingham
Jan. 18, 1844	James Wimble - Sintha Hart
Jan. 22, 1844	Chas. A. Warfield - Martha P. Hamilton
Feb. 8, 1844	H. G. McDonald - Mrs. Sarah Turner
Dec. 7, 1843	L. J. Crook - Mrs. Matilda Harmon
Mar. 29, 1844	M. Keller - Mrs. R. Hunt
Mar. 18, 1844	D. O. Norton - Lydia A. Crabtree
Mar. 19, 1844	David R. Woods - Mary Hobbs
Mar. 22, 1844	Edward Thompson - Rodar Page
Apr. 18, 1844	John Gragg - Lucitia Thompson
Apr. 7, 1844	Henry Robertson - Nancy Blankenship
Apr. 22, 1844	Littleton Ratton - Eliza Cooper
May 5, 1844	A. E. Robertson - Rachel Snell

LAMAR COUNTY MARRIAGES, Cont'd.

Apr. 3, 1844	Jno. H. Bartis - Malinda Ratten
May 15, 1844	James Kendell - Anne M. Payne
June 6, 1844	Silas Evans - Susan S. Schoolcraft
June 15, 1844	Henry Skiles - Martha Parker
May 9, 1844	Isaac Hobbs - Martha Turner
June 30, 1844	C. R. B. Anderson - Nancy Askins
July 18, 1844	Granville Davis - Nancy Taylor
July 11, 1844	Joseph Leech - Elizabeth P. Worthan
July 31, 1844	Reubin Williams - Mrs. Polly Ann Barnett
July 7, 1844	P. S. McKinley - Mrs. M. Adams
July 16, 1844	J. J. Nickolson - Mr. Burris
June 2, 1844	J. L. Straly - Sarah Clark
July 7, 1844	Earl H. Ayers - E. J. Piland
Aug. 8, 1844	China M. Robinson - Mahala Lowden (?)
Aug. 29, 1844	Y. Burgher - Mary A. R. Bell
Sept. 4, 1844	John Davis - Mrs. Elizabeth Brumley
Aug. 24, 1844	Jas. Ledbetter - Mrs. Mary Adkins
Sept. 1, 1844	C. Johnson - N. A. Price
July 15, 1844	John Nall (or Nail) - Polly A. Cardel
Sept. 1, 1844	Benjamin Green - Mary Buchan
Sept. 5, 1844	Edi Cox - M. M. Murray
Aug. 26, 1844	A. N. Graham - Mary J. Skidmore (or Kidmore)
Sept. 30, 1844	McKing K. Knight - Mrs. Anna Curitan
Sept. 25, 1844	A. R. Peyton - Sarah Ann Nibbs
Oct. 29, 1844	Joseph Johnson - Francis Ann Martin
Oct. 29, 1844	Rufus H. Black - Zippora Roland
Nov. 28, 1844	Wm. Farthing - Elizabeth Coner
Nov. 7, 1844	G. L. Wynn - Margaret Eubanks
Dec. 19, 1844	Hawkins Stuart - Angeline Ellmore
Nov. 6, 1844	W. Bledso - Mrs. Jane Fry
Nov. 15, 1844	Solomon Wideman - Rebecca Walker
Dec. 12, 1844	Thos. R. Cherry - Mrs. Delinda Bracken
Feb. 26, 1845	Harris Clark - Phebe Grey
Feb. 13, 1845	Henry Baker - Nancy Cornelison
Jan. 1, 1845	Wm. McClain - Wilmoth Bunta
Mar. 30, 1845	Moses Usher - May A. Schoolcraft
Apr. 18, 1845	David Clark - Emeline Hargroves
Apr. 7, 1845	Fields Prewitt - Louisa Lewis
June 1, 1845	Wm. Ritchey - S. A. Johnson
May 23, 1845	Wm. C. Schase - Elizabeth McCuller
Apr. 17, 1845	Wm. Brinton - Elizabeth Hargrove
June 1, 1845	Henry Myer - Mary A. Hunt
June 3, 1845	J. A. Dillingham - Mary J. Clark
July 1, 1845	B. Freeman - Barbary Redingour
June 28, 1845	A. Hoakes - Mrs. Susan Anderson
June 12, 1845	Gibson May - Fernelia Stowde (or Stowell)
Aug. 7, 1845	D. R. McInturff - Elizabeth Friend
Aug. 12, 1845	Z. B. Miller - S. E. Beacham
July 12, 1845	J. W. Holden - Mrs. Susan Dunmore

LAIAR COUNTY MARRIAGES, Cont'd.

June 24, 1845	Moses B. Bowen - Nancy Stephens
Aug. 31, 1845	H. L. Tenell (or Terrell) - Aury Nidman
Aug. 3, 1845	Joel W. Hewling - Mrs. Mary A. Nelson
Aug. 13, 1845	H. Snow - K. Palmer
Apr. 29, 1845	Jonathan Foster - Dosha An hood
Sept. 8, 1845	Jas. McCollough - May Prigmore
Sept. 14, 1845	G. E. Andrews - Esther Deaton
Sept. 18, 1845	N. A. Piper (or Pipes) - Jane Crane
Sept. 17, 1845	B. G. Hale - M. A. Jeffers
Sept. 18, 1845	Elijah Emberson - M. Roberts
Sept. 21, 1845	J. Gillaspie - K. Caselbery
Sept. 20, 1845	Jas. Gordon - E. Powell
Oct. 8, 1845	A. F. Merrill - Frances Havens
Oct. 16, 1845	G. W. Stell, Jr. - M. E. Cham (or Chum)
Nov. 6, 1845	Joel Craine - E. A. Nowell
Oct. 4, 1845	D. W. Lee - Mrs. Elizabeth Viser
Nov. 20, 1845	W. A. Shully - Mrs. J. Warden
Dec. 8, 1845	D. H. Davis - L. C. Miller
Nov. 14, 1845	A. G. Miller - H. Wilkins
Dec. 11, 1845	Wm. H. Hendrix - Disa Christner
Nov. 17, 1845	Thomas Havins - L. Crawford
Jan. 6, 1846	J. Jordan - Mrs. E. Jordan
Jan. 22, 1845	J. Hefflefinger - Ann Brown
Aug. 23, 1845	John Wood - Jane Hargroves
Dec. 25, 1845	M. J. Redding - Morna Thorp
Jan. 1, 1846	J. Hunt, Jr. - M. Christmas
Dec. 15, 1845	W. Perry - S. H. Smith
Feb. 1, 1846	W. W. Sterman - M. A. Williams
Feb. 8, 1846	Joseph Brown - May J. Baccus (or Barcus)
Feb. 25, 1846	J. Greig - J. Hargrove
Sept. 4, 1845	Joel Davis - K. K. Patton
Feb. 2, 1846	J. T. Cox - L. J. Christman
Jan. 15, 1846	David Hopkins - A. Hargroves

 LAST SURVIVORS OF THE TEXAS REVOLUTION

In the small museum at the "Fannin Battle Ground" is a picture made in 1906 at LaBahia Mission of the last survivors of the Texas Revolution and under it the following names are inscribed:

W. A. Peters, Goliad	W. A. Zuber, Austin
Asa Hill, Oakville	L. T. Laylor, Florence
*E. F. Sparks, Rockport	J. W. Darlington, Taylor
Alfonso Steele, Mexia	

*Another picture has the name as S. F. Sparks

LIBERTY COUNTY, TEXAS -- PROBATE MINUTES

Index Vol. II

Contributed by Mrs. R. D. Evans

Abshier, H. C.	Daigle Minors
Andrews, Jeff	Dillenback, S. A. Est.
Alexander Minors	Deneke, Maria
Andrews, R. & J.	Doucette, Jack, Minor
Abshire, Georgian	Doucette, C. & A. Minors
Abshier, Viola	Doucette, Claud "
Alexander, Jack, Minor	Day, Paul & Jas. "
Abshier, Virginia & Viola	Dugat, Clarissa
Aldrich, Eliza	Deneke, H. Dec'd
Alherly, Nathan E.	Dansly, Mattie "Lunatic"
Allman, Isreal	Ellison Minors
Albritton, Minors Est.	Fowler, Asa Est.
Abshier, S. S. Est.	Fowler, Ida
Anderson, Mrs. Kate	Fowler, Jno. C.
Bagerly, C. Est.	Fowler Minors
Brashier Minors	Fowler, Nina
Brown Minors	Fowler, Dorris
Boulware, Lula	Fowler, Cora
Baker, Geo. A. Est.	Firth, S. S. Est.
Burgess, C. J. Est.	Fabriguze Minors
Blair, N. H. & Pearlle	Franklin, George
Bristley, Edna	Firth, Edeard
Brown, Hale	Fields, R. R. Est.
Butler, M. K.	Gonone, C. B.
Boothe, J. H. Est.	Gillard, Fannie
Bellar, Elvira	Green, Rafe
Bellar, Ezra et al	Gilbert, A. E.
Brock, Lucile, et al	Garrey, G. A. Jr. Est.
Brown, C.	Griffin, Emily
Beard, A. J. Est.	Givens, J. C. et al Minors
Brunson, Mae	Hanrick, Jas. Est.
Blair, John	Hanrick, Jno. Est.
Cole Minors	Harris, Geo. Est.
Cooke, Sallie P.	Harrington, Pat Est.
Chapman Minors	Hall, Maria J. Est.
Cheny, Elem Est.	Hardin, H. J. Est.
Carter, Jos.	Hardin, Lillie
Carter, Allen	Hardy, A. & J.
Curter, Ira D. Minor	Horn, R. Est.
Carter, E. & B.	Hanson, F. H. Est.
Carter, Horace	Horn, Ricks Est.
Carter, James	Holt, R. A.
Cavanaugh, John J.	Howell, Susan
Cusick, Eliza R. Est.	Holmes, Edward F.
Campbell, Perry	Hulick, Joseph
Carson, Chas. A.	Haney, Sallie
Crespin, Adele	Jackson, T. N.
Chambers, Lida	Jackson Minors
Cunningham, E. F.	Jett, J. K. Est.
Cash, Rosa	Jalbert, J. N.
Coons, W. J. Dec'd	Kellett, Patrick J. Est.

LIBERTY COUNTY PROBATE MINUTES, Cont'd.

Kilgore, Elizabeth	Price, Overton M.
Kyer, Mrs. George	Pruett, Mattie
Knoulton, Walter Lewis	Rives, G. S. Est.
Lacour, Virginia Est.	Rye Minors
Lanier, L. L. Est.	Rives, S. H. Est.
Liken, S. Est.	Reuben, Geo. Est.
Lacour, C. H., Minor	Rye, A. G. & J. M. Minors
Lacour vs T--	Rollins, Monroe Est.
Liken, T. P.	Reiger, Geo.
Lark, Caroline	Roberts, Tellham
Lacour, Robert A.	Ricks, Louis
Lawson, T. G. Est.	Rowell, Minors Est.
Lawson, Avie Est.	Richardson, Eliza
Lawson, Mildred	Smith, D. A. Est.
Merryfield, J. C. Est.	Smith, R. K. Est.
Morris, Bennie	Slattery, Tho. Est.
Morris, G. R. Est.	Servat, M. L.
Mills, Silas	Servat, J. & B.
Malone, Maggie	Speights, R.
Minter, J. G. Est.	Slattery Minors
Mitchel, E. C. & M. J.	Shafar, Geo. Est.
Morris, Julius & Kate Est.	Servat, Celima Est.
Means, Malinda	Servat, Mary L. Minor
Means, Watson	Speights, James Est.
Means Minors	Smith, Calvin Est.
Moore, Holse	Seaburn, Wm. Est.
Moore, Elay et al	Taylor, W.
Moor Minors	Tanner, T. L. & N. A.
Millis, Mrs. Bettie	Tivis Minors
Neché, Terrance, Dec'd	Thomason, J. A.
Means, Elvina Dec'd	Tarkington, Priscella
McKim, Jno. Est.	Towns, D. W.
McCann E.	Thomason, Laura
McGowan Minors	Tucker, Susie
McGowan, S. Est.	Talbert, J. N.
McGowan, Mrs. A. T. Est.	Wooten, M. E. Est.
McGinnis, Clara	Williamson, Sydney
McManus, R. O. W.	Wooten, Lela
McGinnis, Fred	Woodsworth Minors
McCormick, C. B. Dec'd	Williams Minors
McFillen, John Dec'd	Woods, W. R. Est.
Wesby, Stella	Watson, Minors
Neyland, W. A. Est.	Weaver, Jno. Est.
O'Brien, E. Est.	Watson, Haywood
Owens Minors	Watson, Henry ?
Prewett Minors	Worthy, J. A. Est.
Prewett, Kitty	Worthy, Jane Est.
Phillips, M. J.	Watts, Richard
Prewett, Price	Wiser, Rufus & Jesse
Powers, Jno. Est.	Wright, J. C. Est.
Palmer, Mrs. E. Est.	Wooten, T. A. Dec'd
Palmer Minors	Williams, Arthur et al Minor
	Whitaker Minors

GLEANINGS

By Mildred Dulaney

The National Archives has just released a Guide to Genealogical Records in the National Archives, by Meredith B. Colket, Jr. and Frank E. Bridgers. The pamphlet will be invaluable to any genealogist working in the National Archives for it describes the records, their nature and content, and finding aids and indexes that may be used in connection with them. The scope of the work is such that it will also prove very helpful to persons not using the Archives. For example, in the first section dealing with population census schedules, mention is frequently made to schedules which have been published in various periodicals which will be available in many places to a researcher. In addition to census schedules, the following types of records are covered: passenger arrival lists; United States military records; United States naval and marine records; records of veterans' benefits; records concerning the Confederate States of America; land-entry records for the public-land states; and other records of genealogical value which covers a very diverse group of records.

The Fort Worth Public Library has a copy of Guide to Genealogical Records in the National Archives in the Genealogy Department and another copy in the Documents collection which may be used in the Business and Technology Department. It should be asked for under the Document classification--GS4.6/2:G28. There are a few order blanks in that Department which may be used by those wishing to order personal copies. The price is 50 cents, which is a bargain. You may write to the Superintendent of Documents, U. S. Government Printing Office, Washington, D.C., 20402 for your copy.

Gene Price, Editor and publisher of Pioneer Heritage has given a year's subscription to the magazine to the Fort Worth Genealogical Society. The magazine is issued three times a year and is devoted to heretofore unpublished genealogical records, principally of New York.

Also on the new list is Pike's Peak Register, of which Volume 1, 1964 has been received. It is a Directory of Genealogists. An accompanying letter states that it has been sent for use in a Stake, and that future publications will provide a broader listing for the benefit of all.

Work in New Mexico records is difficult for the non-Spanish speaking person, according to the editor of the New Mexico Genealogist. In the July, 1964, issue, Mrs. Reeder states, "Spanish was the official language until 1848, when the Territory of New Mexico came into being, this land had previously belonged to Mexico. During the territorial period, 1848-1912, if records were presented for recording in Spanish, they were accepted. Even after statehood, law required certain legal papers to be recorded in both English and Spanish. Recent revision has deleted this bi-lingual requirement. However, by personal choice, some recorders still record voters' lists, etc., bi-lingually."

BOOK REVIEW

WILLS AND THEIR WHEREABOUTS by Anthony J. Camp, B. A. (Hons.)

Published for the Society of Genealogists by Phillimore & Co., Ltd., London, 1963. 137 pages; indexed. \$3.30

Those who have tried to decipher the odd script format of the 1942 Edition of Bouwen's Wills and Their Whereabouts, and had to give up in discouragement, will be glad to know that this guide to finding wills in England has been thoroughly revised, extended and clarified.

Mr. Anthony J. Camp, Director of Research for the Society of Genealogists, has performed a much needed service for serious researchers interested in finding wills in England and Wales. The same title is used, but this 1963 edition is hard-covered, and printed, instead of the original offset facsimile. In fact, the format throughout is pleasing and easy to follow.

A four and one-half page chapter on how to make abstracts of wills is an ABC of instructions for anyone doing genealogical research, especially those who copy an abstract for publication. In this chapter the significance of the terms, Gent., Esquire, Mr. Yeoman, Labourer, Cadet, and other appellations found in ancient wills, is succinctly explained, and makes us realize the importance of retaining these designations when abstracting.

The chapter on testamentary procedure clears up for the uninitiated American the system in England and Wales for the making of wills, where recorded, and how treated, going briefly into types of wills, probates, administrations.

The record offices throughout England and Wales are arranged alphabetically by counties. Though this is simple and clear to follow, there is, besides, a twenty-page index of courts and places for quicker, more direct reference.

Altogether, this compact little book is an invaluable finding aid, highly recommended by this former librarian to all libraries and professional genealogists. In fact, secretaries to lawyers should find this Wills and Their Whereabouts a handier guide than some now in use.

--Abby Moran

A LONELY GRAVE IN A CORNFIELD

John Stubblefield who owned a 1,000 acre farm (now known as the Blair farm), some five miles east of Itasca, Texas, had a large garden and in a corner of that garden he expressed a wish to be buried. Today the grave, with its white marble head and foot stones and the mound, originally bare field stones, covered with cement, is in a cornfield, alone but not forgotten. The inscription reads

John Stubblefield
Born Jan. 1, 1804 in Orange Co. Va.
Died Apr. 3, 1877 age 72 yrs. 4 mo. 29 days

TWELFTH REGIMENT TEXAS CAVALRY
Continued from the August 1964 Bulletin

COMPANY "F"

Captain

Wm. G. Veal

Lieutenants

Jno. W. Wright, 1st; Jno. J. Richardson, 2d;
J. F. Cox 3d

Sergeants

Joseph T. Lindsey, 1st
John Newton, 2d
S. C. Hancock, 3d
Thos. J. Kendall, 4th
Wm. M. Price, 5th

Corporals

Wm. M. Maxwell, 1st
Sam Mayfield, 2d
Geo. T. Giekey, 3d
Jno. W. Morgan, 4th

Bugler

Mac Wilson

Privates

Abbe, Levi
Alexander, S. G.
Amwood, Wiley
Allen, E. H.
Andrews, R. D.
Bucker, S. M.
Bunker, J. W.
Bronner, W. M.
Booth, Thos. J.
Bernard, W. R. D.
Bell, S. W.
Caloway, Ed. J.
Cloke, Thos. W.
Cooke, Joseph
Campbell, J. P.
Campbell, S. L.
Collins, R. D.
Dorie, Daniel
Derrick, J. C.
Diskell, C.
Dawson, J. G.
Elkins, R. S.
Frinch, J. O.
Fullerton, Henry
Forrester, B. F.
Garvin, T. F.
Garvin, S. N.
Groslin, W. J.
Glasscock, E. F.
Ground, T. J.
Groves, J. W.

Groves, David
Goodloe, Alf M.
Griffin, R. F.
Garrett, C. W.
Hawkins, J. F.
Hawkins, G. W.
Hawkins, J. W.
Hansbrough, Ed. B.
Humphreys, V. F.
Jones, C. P.
Jones, Milton
Jetton, Granville
Jones, F. J.
Kisby, Wm. H.
Kizziar, W. P.
Krotley, L. S.
Lemmon, Jack
Lancaster, J. M.
Lancaster, J. W.
Ligon, J. C.
Lawrence, W. N.
Lowe, P. W.
Ludwick, M. W.
McElroy, J. A.
McElroy, W. C.
McElroy, G. C.
Morgan, D. J.
Morgan, Robert
Morgan, W. J.
Nelson, J. W. W.
Odom, W. H.

Orr, H. G.
Orr, R. E.
Pace, J. L.
Pickering, H. W.
Patterson, L. H.
Frather, J. E.
Richardson, D. B.
Reagor, J. C.
Scott, J. T.
Scott, Henry
Smith, Thomas B.
Smith, W. P.
Smith, Frank M.
Spencer, J. H.
Smith, J. R.
Thompson, H. C.
Thompson, S. J.
Treaderell, W. W.
Togan, A. J.
Trummill, W. G.
Uhl, J. K.
Watson, W. E.
Watson, E.
Webb, W. H.
Wyman, Joseph
Whisenhunt, J. W.
Willison, J. H.
Wallace, J. D.
White, G. W.
Wheatley, P. S.

TWELFTH REGIMENT TEXAS CAVALRY, Cont'd.

COMPANY "G"

Captain

H. W. Keys

Lieutenants

J. M. Noble, 1st; R. B. Shaw, 2d; E. J. Gardner, 3d

Sergeants

J. R. Daugherty, 1st
 J. D. Ferguson, 2d
 W. C. Campbell, 3d
 W. C. Dennis, 4th
 G. W. Daugherty, 5th

Corporals

W. C. Scott, 1st
 M. S. Ursery, 2d
 R. L. Johnson, 3d
 L. M. Seitz, 4th

Privates

Alexander, J. M.
 Allen, J. T.
 Allen, A.
 Anderson, A. A.
 Alvis, C. J.
 Allison, J. W.
 Atcherson, Ed
 Adams, J. Q.
 Andrews, T. A.
 Brooks, J. G.
 Brown, J. F.
 Beck, A. J.
 Becker, J. A.
 Becker, N. E.
 Baker, Jno.
 Biley, W. B.
 Carroll, S.
 Daugherty, G. W. C.
 Duncan, T. A.
 Duncan, A. D.
 Duncan, D.
 Dillard, M. R.
 Dennis, J. J.
 Dennis, Y.
 Elliott, S. V.
 Eagan, James

Fleetwood, James
 Fogleman, M.
 Franklin, J. T.
 Fox, B. F.
 Green, Thomas
 Gray, P. W.
 Hurst, J. D.
 Haas, J. E.
 Haas, W. H.
 Hanson, N.
 Hanson, Jno.
 Hitson, W. H.
 Kyser, P. S.
 Kyser, G. M. D.
 Kyser, Jno. J.
 Kerby, J.
 Lofton, M. A.
 Levy, Henry
 Lawrie, J. B.
 Lewis, Wm.
 Morrass, W.
 McDonald, A. K.
 Morrow, A. J.
 Morrass, B.
 Parish, N. H.
 Paschal, E. F.

Roberts, W. D.
 Rogers, T. J.
 Robinson, J. F.
 Robinson, W. H.
 Scott, J. A.
 Spikes, J. W.
 Spikes, G. W.
 Stiles, S. B.
 Spikes, J. J.
 Stubbs, W. T.
 Steel, J. W.
 Tanner, E. R.
 Wallace, J. M.
 Wood, R. H.
 Williams, W. A.
 Williams, E.
 Williams, Charley
 Williams, N. H.
 Williams, H.
 Watkins, J. P.
 Watkins, J. A.
 Watkins, R. L.
 Wreay, A.
 Yates, J. W.

Died

Fleetwood, E. D.
 Fender, W. M.
 Hurst, George
 Sullivan, M.
 Shaw, J. A.

Absent, etc.

Daugherty, G. W. Jr.
 Daugherty, L. H.
 Daugherty, W. C.
 *Daugherty, J. B.
 Guess, David
 Hughes, F. M.
 Hess, J. D.
 Kenna, J. M.
 Pope, Jesse
 Roberts, E. H.
 Richardson, Wm.
 Summer, S. H.
 Spear, Wm.
 Sullivan, E.

*Name copied correctly from printed list.

WHAT'S MY LINEAGE?

89-1 BREWSTER

Miss Paula E. Brewster, 1112 Virginia Place, Fort Worth, Texas 76107, wants information on her great-great grandfather, Dr. Jonathan Downs Brewster, b. S.C.; came to Ga., Floyd Co., settling in Vans Valley. Married a Miss Hill. He was the settlement doctor among the Cherokee Indians.

89-2 CHILDERS

Mrs. Mildred W. Childers, Rt. 7, Box 152, Fort Worth, Texas, sends the following: William Ramey Childers, b. ca 1820, was one of 14 brothers who came from Ireland and settled in Va. They migrated to all parts of America. William Ramey Childers lived in Ohio and died in Illinois. He m. Margaret Cox. Children: Alfred, Jane, Jacob, Elmer, Butler, Ellen, Perry. Who were the parents of William Ramey Childers? Who were his brothers and sisters? Where did they live in Ireland? Wishes to correspond with all interested in this family and will gladly exchange.

89-3 BARNETT

Mrs. Doris Huffhines Gleason, 3628 Warick Drive, Dallas, Texas 75229, is trying to trace the family of her great grandfather, George W. Barnett of Plano, Collin Co., Texas. He was born somewhere in Ky. on Jan. 26, 1819. The names of his parents are unknown to the writer. The family moved to Miss. a few years after the birth of George W. About 1838 George Barnett came to Texas, settling first in Red River Co. where he worked in the office of the County Clerk. About 1843 he moved to Collin Co. where he and other business men were the first to settle McKinney as the county seat. Later he moved to Plano where he lived until his death in 1882.

89-4 AMIS

Mrs. H. P. Moore, 2550 Shirley Ave., Fort Worth, Texas 76109, has proved her line to John Amis, b 29 Oct. 1771-74 Guilford Co., N.C.; m. Marry (Polly) Knight, 2 Oct. 1797 Granville Co., N.C. Who was the father of this John Amis? Was it William Daniel Amis, Sr., b 1727 Essex or Middlesex Co., Va. Correspondence on this Amis family is welcomed. Will exchange information.

89-5 LEWIS

Mrs. Howard Lunt, 109 Ridgecrest, Las Cruces, N.M., wants to find records of her gr.gr. grandfather, Benjamin Lewis, known to have been in Navarro Co., Texas, in 1853. He had a son Thomas Wafer Lewis, b. 16 September 1815.

89-6 MAGEE, BARTON

Mrs. Barton Griffin, Rt. 2, Box 59, Kilgore, Texas 75662, is trying to locate the Jacky Magee Bible (Mississippi) or any other Magee Bible from Mississippi. (2) Would like to correspond with any descendant of Benjamin Barton who was killed in Marshall, Texas, in 1841, or with anyone having knowledge of the family.

89-7 KUYKENDALL

Mrs. J. Roy Smith, Royce City, Texas, wants to know the parents of Abel Kuykendall, who died in Miss. His wife, Elizabeth Menasco Kuykendall, and her children came to Texas, settling near Greenville, Texas. Abel had a brother, William, and a sister Jean.

WHAT'S MY LINEAGE? Cont'd.

89-8 ODOM, McCREARY, WALTERS

Mr. Chas. J. Rike, Farmersville, Texas, is seeking information on the Odom family: Benjamin Odom m. Jane McCreary in S. C. near Barnwell Dist. and their son, James Odom M. Sarah Walters, lived in Ga.

A T T E N T I O N

The FORT BELKNAP of YESTERDAY
and TODAY 1851-1963

contains
facts, dates, names, places, photo-
graphs, and random stories about
Fort Belknap (Texas).

93 pages \$2.00

Order from the compiler
Mrs. Barbara Neal Ledbetter
P. O. Box 8, Newcastle, Texas

WOLFE - HAWKINS - SHEETS - YATES
WHEELER and Allied Families

Most of these families came to the
Colonies in the early 1600's and
1700's and settled in Maryland and
Virginia. Price \$7.50

Order from Mrs. L. D. Prewitt
501 West Carpenter
Fairchild, Iowa

Publication date by Oct. 31, 1964

NOW AVAILABLE

"General" John Norwood and
Related Lines

A genealogical compilation of the
descendants of John Norwood of
Abbeville, S. C., with notes and
commentaries from various searchers
of Norwood background and history.

424 pages Indexed \$10.00
Send check or money order to

W. H. Norwood
1816 Sycamore Avenue
Corsicana, Texas

COMPLETE INDEX, WITH LINEAGE CHARTS,
TO ANCESTRAL ROOTS OF SIXTY COLONISTS
AND SUPPLEMENT, BY FREDERICK LEWIS
WEIS, PUBLISHED 1950.

Approximately 175 pages, including
charts, six 8 1/2 x 11.

Publication date August 1964
Limited edition Price \$12.50

Order from T. E. Owen
316 N. Custer
Colorado Springs,
Colorado 80903

POLK COUNTY, TENNESSEE

Miss Sudie Clemmer of Benton, Tenn.,
has just copied all the cemeteries
in Polk County -- 1840-1940, and
will be glad to make a search for
kinfolk at a nominal fee.

THANKS FOR READING!

Norma R. Grammer (Mrs. R.N.)

THE GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY BULLETIN

Published by the Fort Worth Genealogical Society

P. O. Box 864, Fort Worth, Texas 76101

Whole Number 90

October 1964

Vol. 7 No. 10

CONTENTS

Genealogical Attractions	2
Lonesome Dove Baptist Church	3
Lonesome Dove Cemetery Inscriptions	4
Marriage Records - Matagorda County	7
A Sketch of the Life of Wm. G. Matthews	9
Whiteman Chapel Cemetery Inscriptions	10
Gleanings	11
Twelfth Regiment Texas Cavalry	12
Newslet	14
What's My Lineage?	15
Attention	16

OCTOBER 28, 1964 MEETING OF THE F. W. G. S.
AUDITORIUM FORT WORTH PUBLIC LIBRARY
7:30 P.M. to 10:00 P.M.

Mrs. C. B. Snow, a beginner so-to-speak in the field of tracing family lineages, will tell her accomplishments and failures of the last four months in which she has seriously spent working on her family lines.

Following her talk, there will be a two-hour clinic period, directed toward beginners gathering information on family trees.

FORT WORTH GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
Board of Directors

President

Christopher Larkin

First Vice President

Harry T. Thach

Recording Secretary

Mrs. J. P. Agerton

Treasurer

Mrs. R. N. Grammer

Second Vice President

John L. Lewis

Corresponding Secretary

Mrs. H. P. Moore

Parliamentarian

Mrs. Edna Perry

Deckler

Assistant Treasurer

Mrs. Billy C. Hutcheson

Mrs. Ray T. Davis, Robert T. Gill, Miss Marie Hamlett, Thomas H. Hefner, Chalmers W. Hutchison, Arless P. Nixon, Mrs. Ione Nolan, Mrs. I. Neal Samuels, Mrs. Chas. L. Sarrazin.

Editor of the Genealogical Society Bulletin - Mrs. R. N. Grammer

Editorial Staff: Miss Mildred Dulaney, Mrs. Abby Moran, Thomas F. Hefner, Mrs. Martin D. Wolfe, Mrs. Sue Wade McDonald

GENEALOGICAL ATTRACTIONS IN OCTOBER AND NOVEMBER

*** The theme of the Third Annual Oklahoma Conference on Genealogy is BRIDGE THE GAP--DETERMINE THE PLACE OF ORIGIN--FIND THE RECORDS--WRITE THE GENEALOGY. The lecturer and guest of honor will be Dr. Conrad Swan, Esquire, of College of Arms, London.

The Conference, sponsored by The College of Continuing Education, University of Oklahoma, will be held on Friday, October 16, and Saturday, October 17. An official program - indeed, the tentative one sent us is quite interesting - will be mailed by the College of Continuing Education to those who request one. Write Dr. James H. Ford, Director, Oklahoma Conference on Genealogy, College of Continuing Education, 1700 Asp, Norman, Oklahoma.

*** The program of the Fourth Gathering of the Scottish Clans of Texas in Salado, Texas, November 7 and 8, 1964, we note, has an added features that should prove rewarding -- A GENEALOGICAL CLINIC, directed by Mr. William R. Conger and Mr. Banks McLaurin, Jr. The Clinic will open at 10:00 A.M. on Saturday, Nov. 7, and close at 4:00 P.M. At 7:00 P.M. the Ceilidh (kay lee), a Scottish social evening, will begin. On Sunday, November 8, from 9:00 A.M. to 4:00 P.M., registration and the gathering of all the clans of Texas will take place.

For more information write or call the MUSEUM, Salado, Texas -- WA 7-2632.

*** Mrs. Edna Perry Deckler, president of the Texas State Genealogical Society, has announced the Annual Texas Genealogical Convention to be held in San Antonio, Texas, Friday and Saturday, November 27-28, 1964, St. Anthony Hotel.

Mr. George B. Everton, Sr., of Logan, Utah, will be the guest speaker at the banquet on Friday evening, and will also direct the workshops on Saturday morning. The speaker at the closing luncheon on Saturday will be Mr. William K. Peace, Assistant State Librarian, Austin, Texas.

Anyone interested in family, local, church, and state history is invited to attend. Write Mrs. Deckler, 2528 University Drive So., Fort Worth, Texas 76109, for full information.

The Fort Worth Genealogical Society is a non-profit educational and literary corporation of the State of Texas.

The regular meetings are scheduled for the last Monday of each month in the auditorium of the Fort Worth Public Library. Also are scheduled daytime meetings, such as clinics and luncheons. The programs vary, but are always "adventures in genealogy."

There are two classes of membership: regular - dues \$2.00; sustaining - dues \$5.00. Both memberships include a subscription to the Genealogical Society Bulletin, a monthly publication.

Queries and records for publication in the Bulletin are welcomed.

LONESOME DOVE BAPTIST CHURCH
First Church in Tarrant County, Texas

Editor's Note: This article is a condensation of the story of Lonesome Dove Baptist Church as written by Mrs. C. P. Joyce, the great granddaughter of Jarrett Foster, the son of Ambrose and Susanna (Susan) Foster who migrated to Texas in 1845.

Lonesome Dove Baptist Church was organized on the third Saturday in February, 1846. The church is a living symbol of the courage and fortitude, the vision and faith that carved out of the stubborn wilderness not only homes, but Tarrant County's first link with religion.

On that third Saturday in February, 1846, a little band of settlers met in the log cabin of Charles Throop and formed the Lonesome Dove Baptist Church. The cabin was on the north side of Denton Creek, some three miles from the present church site, in what was then Fannin County. That portion later became Denton County.

At that time there was not another Baptist church nearer than Red River County, more than a hundred miles away. There was not a Protestant Church between them and the Pacific Ocean. The lonely sound of a dove cooing at dusk vividly describes this little band. This solitary church was indeed a 'lonesome dove' on the vast plains of Texas. Let us consider for a moment the surroundings of the church at the time of its organization. First, we must remember, that at that time this was a frontier country, very sparsely settled. The Red Man was still here. No doubt this little band of God-fearing and God-loving people who had banded themselves together for the Lord's service felt very lonely, theirs being the only Baptist church within a radius of a hundred miles.

Tradition has it that in April 1844 the entire membership of a Baptist church in Platte County, Missouri, started to migrate to Texas, fortified with their guns and their religion. Dangers along the way caused the majority to turn back to Missouri. Those who came on formed the Hallford Prairie Settlement. Late in 1845, to this settlement came the Rev. John Allen Freeman, a young Missouri missionary, with his wife, Nancy. They were two of the twelve who organized Lonesome Dove Baptist Church. Rev. Joshua Hodges and Deacon James Gibson acted as organizing presbytery.

The other charter members were Mary Anderson, Felix Muligan (Mullikin), Rachel Muligan, Henry Sugs, Henry Atkinson, Lucinda Throop, Mary Ann Leonard, Susan Foster, James Joyce, and Salette Sugs.

In February of 1846, ten other settlers swelled the membership, and by the end of that year there were forty members.

In the fall of 1847, the original church building was erected at the present location, across the line in what was then Navarro County, from which Tarrant was created on Dec. 20, 1849. Thus Lonesome Dove Baptist Church was Tarrant County's first church. The Rev. John A. Freeman and the Rev. David Myers were elected the first pastors in September 1847, preaching alternately. Then followed A. Dobkins, C. N. Pierce, J. W. Terrell, Isaac Newton, J. C. Hamton, T. J. Mitchell, A. J. Hallford, and others.

LONESOME DOVE BAPTIST CHURCH, Cont'd.

Among the early deacons serving the church were Hall Medlin, James Gibson, J. H. Hallford, Daniel Barcroft, James Joyce, and Jefferson Estill.

At different times members in groups have been lettered out to organize other churches. Directly or indirectly Lonesome Dove was the mother of several early day Tarrant County Baptist churches.

Today a modern white church building stands in a sheltering grove of post oaks, where each second Sunday in June a homecoming is held.

CEMETERY INSCRIPTIONS*

Copied by Mrs. Sue Wade McDonald and Mrs. R. N. Grammer

Editor's Note: Effort was made to copy all legible inscriptions in this very old cemetery. We estimated that there were some 300 graves marked with only a piece of native stone. Those inscriptions showing birth before 1850 are listed below.

M. J. Grizzle
Nov. 3, 1847 - Dec. 24, 1914

Sarah Caroline Miller
July 23, 1827 - Nov. 8, 1902

C. M. Pendergrass
Jan. 27, 1793 - Dec. 14, 1936

J. D. Torian
Nov. 25, 1848 - Jan. 3, 1915

Laviline Crawford
Nov. 9, 1859 - Mar. 8, 1899

Martha wf of D. Torian
Jan. 22, 1817 - July 28, 1883

Mary E. Parker
Sept. 22, 1848 - Feb. 28, 1926

Mary E. Owen
Dec. 25, 1831 - April 7, 1900

Solomon Cate
d. Oct. 13, 1900 age 78 yrs.

Wm. Owen
Nov. 28, 1814 - Dec. 6, 1878

Lucinda wf of T. H. Byas
Aug. 27, 1843 - Nov. 13, 1903

W. H. Owen
Jan. 2, 1840 - Jan. 5, 1893

Thomas Byas
1837 - 1888

J. H. Youngblood
Oct. 15 (?) 1844 - Jan. 30, 1870

Kate Byas
May 12, 1848 - Feb. 6, 1915

J. Harrelson
1836 - 1910

W. R. Byas
June 25, 1838 - Dec. 5, 1889

John Philip May
Jan. 31, 1835 - Dec. 15, 1907

Samuel P. Miller
June 4, 1826 - Mar. 8, 1903

Nancy Ann Elsea
Jan. 28, 1840 - Nov. 14, 1889

Rev. A. J. Hallford
July 18, 1835 - Apr. 15, 1890

J. M. Throop
Oct. 14, 1845 - Mar. 14, 1881

LONESOME DOVE CEMETERY, Cont'd.

James E. Mallette
May 9, 1824 - June 25, 1908

Rosa Mallette
Jan. 13, 1843 - nd

Mrs. L. C. McDonald
Mar. 24, 1836 - May 19, 1876

C. E. McDonald
Dec. 5, 1825 - Jan. 4, 1895

J. N. Rarliff (Ratliff?)
Feb. 11, 1848 - Jan. 6, 1901

Colvin Speer
Nov. 26, 1842 - Nov. 4, 1890

Alice Elizabeth Speer
1848 - 1920

Hardy O. Throop
July 2, 1839 - Mar. 1, 1883

J. J. West
Jan. 10, 1822 - Nov. 21, 1894

E. W. wf. of J. J. West
Dec. 8, 1826 - Sept. 15, 1906

Samuel Withrow
Apr. 11, 1838 - Aug. 30, 1882

Mollie C. Withrow
Mar. 30, 1849 - Mar. 9, 1927

Joseph H. Williams
Jan. 8, 1832 - Nov. 14, 1885

S. McWiley
D. Feb. 27, 1868 age 70 yrs.

Lavina wf. of S. McWiley
d. Mar. 10, 1874 age 60 yrs.

B. D. Wiley
d. Aug. 7, 1868 age 81 yrs.

Flora M. Vickers
Mar. 22, 1847 - June 7, 1926

W. B. Robinson
Dec. 9, 1847 - June 23, 1884

M. V. Elsea
Sept. 10, 1840 - Sept. 26, 1926

J. E. Miller
Nov. 16, 1847 - Nov. 23, 1884

J. S. Johnson
Oct. 18, 1829 - Dec. 10, 1883

Fannie Johnson
Nov. 14, 1834 - Aug. 27, 1906

J. W. Owen
Oct. 6, 1839 - Apr. 3, 1880

Maggie J. Berry
Oct. 4, 1840 - Dec. 21, 1901

Harriet wf. of J. H. Williams
June 9, 1837 - Nov. 15, 1876

Narcissa Hallford
Jan. 3, 1838 - Apr. 12, 1915

Walker McCulloch
Nov. 1, 1832 - Sept. 21, 1878

M. M. Foster wf. of B. J. Foster
Feb. 22, 1840 - nd

E. J. Foster
Mar. 18, 1830 - Feb. 15, 1901

J. L. Foster
July 7, 1837 - Nov. 23, 1888

R. L. Evans
Oct. 14, 1814 - ? ? 1882(?)

J. H. Cook
Apr. 22, 1831 - June 12, 1901

R. J. Cook
July 19, 1834 - Aug. 18, 1903

Lue D. Kennedy
Sept. 4, 1846 - Nov. 12, 1832

LONESOME DOVE CEMETERY, Cont'd.

Sarah P. wf. of Tolbert A. Brown
Dec. 8, 1833 - July 21, 1895

Tolbert A. Brown
May 21, 1821 - May 31, 1883

Harrett J. Jones
May 29, 1849 - Jan. 1, 1929

R. F. Jones
July 1, 1848 - Nov. 10, 1914

B. F. Penick
April 8, 1849 - May 29, 1891

John S. Simmons
Mar. 31, 1817 - May 28, 1887

Lucinda Simmons wf of John S.
Mar. 24, 1837 - Jan. 19, 1918

M. J. Carrell
Dec. 23, 1850 - Dec. 29, 1909

J. N. Ratliff
Feb. 11, 1818 - Jan. 6, 1901

Bettie J. Ratliff
1842 - 1917

G. W. Patton
Apr. 12, 1856 - Feb. 26, 1886

M. E. Foster
May 13, 1856 - Feb. 25, 1873

Cordelia A. Cook wf of L. J. Chivers
d. June 14, 1884 aged 27 yrs.
9 mos. 13 days

Daniel O. Simmons
1857 - 1936

W. A. Brown
Jan. 23, 1856 - nd

E. F. Brown
Sept. 1, 1853 - June 22, 1927

Isaac Shockey
Apr. 3, 1858 - Aug. 13, 1931

J. W. Branhaman
July 4, 1856 - June 18, 1929

Mrs. J. W. Branhaman
Aug. 3, 1856 - Aug. 21, 1945

C. V. Willey
Mar. 20, 1856 - Sept. 10, 1942

W. B. Willey
Aug. 14, 1854 - Nov. 8, 1913

T. C. Churchman
Sept. 15, 1853 - July 13, 1900

Jasper N. Martin
Sept. 28, 1855 - Apr. 12, 1906

John W. Hodges
Feb. 6, 1853 - Dec. 24, 1919

Sarah F. Hodges
June 28, 1855 - nd

Eliza Antrey
Oct. 31, 1852 - May 4, 1886

J. M. Berry
Jan. 8, 1857 - Nov. 12, 1912

Kezia wf of J. M. Berry
Nov. 10, 1849 - nd

Amanda Cook
1859 - 1880

M. E. Foster
May 13, 1856 - Feb. 25, 1873

J. G. Human
Mar. 22, 1852 - Jan. 3, 1894

W. A. McDonald
Apr. 17, 1857 - Mar. 16, 1878

John S. Daley
Aug. 1, 1851 - May 29, 1920

Ange Lena Daley
Apr. 4, 1853 - Nov. 9, 1927

Concluded on Page 14.

REPUBLIC OF TEXAS - MARRIAGE RECORDS

MATAGORDA COUNTY

Organized 1837

County Seat - Bay City

Bonds and Marriages copied by Mrs. W. F. Bradley

John L. Osborn and Charmine Haddon Consent of Anna Haddon	Jan. 6, 1837
Robert Williams and Mary Lawson White Married by bond May 2, 1833	Aug. 1, 1837
William Fram and Ennis Woodward	Sept. 12, 1837
George M. Collingsworth and Susan K. Kindrick	Sept. 14, 1837
James Moore and Jane Cavenah	Oct. 10, 1837
William N. Nye and Eliza Duncan	Oct. 18, 1837
Howard Decrow and Mary Kuykendall	Oct. 18, 1837
Isham Thompson and Ella Graves	Nov. 13, 1837
John Huff and Sarah Savage	Dec. 5, 1837
Seth Ingram and Susanna Rice	Dec. 5, 1837
Hamilton L. Cook and Temperance Haley	Dec. 21, 1837
Thos. J. Tone and Sarah Kinsey Widow of Robt. Kuykendall	Dec. 31, 1837
Thomas J. Adams and Martha Bostic	Jan. 19, 1838
David T. Bruce and Elizabeth M. Burnett	Jan. 20, 1838
Albert M. Levy and Claudinia V. Given	Mar. 28, 1838
Charles Messer and Betsy Ann Higgins	June 29, 1838
Wm. J. Maynard and Catherine Capes	July 22, 1838
Milton E. Magee and Sarah DeMoss Peter DeMoss, Brother	July 28, 1838
Henry Goaling and Bridget C. O'Connor	Sept. 17, 1838
William Ahlert and Elizabeth Mahony	Oct. 27, 1838
Albert Wadsworth and Catharine Mackey	Nov. 7, 1838
Cyrus Crosby and Nancy Darst	Nov. 8, 1838
Charles DeMorse and C. M. G. Lodoviska	Dec. 12, 1838
Alexander Jackson and Mary Barnes Woodridge	Dec. 20, 1838
Jas. McCarly and Mary Ann Kepers	Apr. 3, 1839
Benjamin Clapton and Malvina L. Phillips	May 2, 1839
Evelin Woodford and Mary Akins	Nov. 13, 1839
Jacob Mussena and Louisa Blunt	Nov. 21, 1839
David George and Eliza Ann -----	Jan. 1, 1840
Toliver Ferguson and Rebecca Ann Clark	Oct. 20, 1840
James Johnson and Jemima Hall	Mar. 5, 1840
James Martin and Julia Eberly	May 27, 1840
Henry M. Hadden and Emiline Townsley	June 10, 1840
George Freeman and Eliza Ann Barnes	Sept. 11, 1840
John G. Lonsdale and Eliza Ann Boyd	Oct. 13, 1840
Enock M. Thomas and Susanna DeMoss	Dec. 10, 1840
W. L. Walker and Elizabeth Campbell	Dec. 19, 1840
Albert Wadsworth and Mary Mackey	Dec. 22, 1840
Owen C. Powell and Charlotte Higgins	Jan. 5, 1841
Wm. J. Jones and Elizabeth Giberson	Jan. 12, 1841
Eli Thompson and Mary Lewellen	Jan. 20, 1841
Chas. S. Carman and Mary K. Pearson	Jan. 26, 1841
Philip R. Pierce and Ann C. Shrock	Feb. 2, 1841

MATAGORDA COUNTY MARRIAGES, Cont'd.

Thomas Osborn and Mary McCullough	Apr. 21, 1841
D. E. Braman and Elizabeth Burkhart	Apr. 28, 1841
William Marshall and Mary Foster Keder	Apr. 30, 1841
Samuel Pilkington and Susan Perkins	June 14, 1841
William Hillard and Caroline E. Wrigley	June 17, 1841
John DeMoss and Rebecca Ann Stagner	July 27, 1841
Jacob Smith and Elizabeth Sargent	Nov. 15, 1841
Joseph Smith and Ann McNabb	Mar. 9, 1842
William W. Warring and Mary Sargent	Apr. 7, 1842
Anthony Hannums and Mary Ann Bailey	May 29, 1842
David G. Williamson and Anne Lee	Dec. 19, 1842
Finas Ewing Foster and Malvina Louise Clapton	Aug. 24, 1842
Henry P. Cayce and Mary Frances Slade	Nov. 29, 1842
Jas. W. Keller and Martha Ann Wheeler	Jan. 24, 1843
Daniel R. Kinchloe and Martha A. Barnes	Jan. 4, 1843
William Beeks and Jane W. Moore	Mar. 4, 1843
George W. Wallace and Anna Higgins	Mar. 6, 1843
Nelson W. Hill and Mary Hume	June 25, 1842
Henry F. Hanson and Charlotte W. Slade	Feb. 23, 1843
Henry P. Brewster and Ann Eliza Royall	Mar. 16, 1843
Jas. Selkirk and Lucy Hall	Aug. 5, 1843
Jas. Belknap and Martha J. Sheppard	Oct. 30, 1843
Samuel G. Powell and Elizabeth Sheppard	Oct. 30, 1843
Chas. Osgood and Dorinda Tilley	Nov. 10, 1843
Jas. Pierce and Emiline Wheeler	Jan. 1, 1844
Geo. Washington Tilley and Adeline Victoria Osborn	Jan. 4, 1844
Daniel M. Wheeler and Lavinia Hunter	Sept. 23, 1842
Joseph Dietrich and Catrina Chartz	Feb. 12, 1844
Robt. F. Vanslyke and Martha C. Stewart	May 27, 1844
Horace Yeamans and Eliza Baxter	Apr. 30, 1844
Terry Davis and Elizabeth DeMoss	May 13, 1844
Pertillar Lee and Harriet M. Williams	May 27, 1844
Richard Marsh and Margaret Baxter	Aug. 7, 1844
Wm. Davis Crains and Emily Matilda Blake	Aug. 17, 1844
Newton Acklen and Celia Malheney	Aug. 20, 1844
Sylvanus Snow and Frances Hutchinson	Oct. 2, 1844
James Hughson and Elizabeth Baxter	Nov. 13, 1844
Foster A. Axson and Laura Lewis	May 19, 1845
Consent of J. R. Lewis	
John Moore and Sarah Ann Kinsey	May 26, 1845
Consent of R. H. Kuykendall, gdn (half-brother)	
Benjamin V. Gueroult and Josephine Adele Rebolt	Aug. 12, 1845
Jas. Scarborough and Ann Pleasants Fisher	Sept. 30, 1845
Nicholas Moore and Susannah DeMoss	Oct. 22, 1845
Galen Hodges and Amelia McKinstry	Nov. 11, 1845
Shadrick Cayce and Susan V. Slade	Nov. 11, 1845
Seth Ingram and Sarah M. Davis	Feb. 9, 1846

Marriages of Bexar County, Texas, will appear in the
November 1964 Genealogical Society Bulletin

A SKETCH OF THE LIFE OF WM. G. MATTHEWS
of Nacogdoches County, Texas

Editor's Note: Miss Gladys Hardeman has very graciously contributed the following sketch of the life of Wm. G. Matthews. It was taken from a printed folder (5 $\frac{1}{2}$ x8 $\frac{1}{2}$) of which Mr. Matthews used three pages, small print, written at the age of 74, to tell the story of his life in verse. In the first three stanzas, he gives this information about himself, "I have lived a long and checkered life," "Jefferson County Alabama State is the place that gave me birth," "I was born in the year of our Lord, eighteen hundred eighteen."

"I was born in February the third,
Near to old five mile creek
Twelve miles from Eoliton*
Which was then the county seat.

"My father was then not very old
But he had a roving mind;
He said we'd move to Tennessee,
There a better country find.

"We moved to the State of Tennessee
In the year of twenty-eight;
I was then ten years old
As you may see from my birthdate.

"We settled in Hardin county,
Near the river Tennessee;
Close to a little town,
Its name was called Coffee.

"And there we cleared a farm
And farmed it awhile;
And father said we'd go farther west
Where the land was more fertile.

"We moved to Haywood county,
In eighteen hundred thirty-one;
And in the following spring
There was a total eclipse of the sun.

"We rented land a couple of years,
Father said we would no longer roam,
He'd buy some land that lay nearby
And on it make our future home.

"We moved then in our new place
In the year of thirty-three;
When I was fifteen years old
As my birthdate will show to be.

*Elyton, Ala.

"We lived there five years
And improved our new place well,
Expecting to make it
Our future place to dwell.

"We then got news
That men need no longer roam
They could all go to Texas
And there be given a home.

"We started then for Texas
Regardless of bad weather;
With several of our neighbors
We all came on together.

"We came here to Texas
In the year of thirty-eight
When I was twenty years of age
As shown by my birthdate.

"We crossed the Sabine River
March the twenty-eighth day
And hastened on to San Augustine
Which was fifty miles away.

"And when on reaching there,
We expected to get us a home;
But all the public lands were
Taken up and we all got none.

"We found provisions very high,
And we were at a big expense;
This was in thirty-eight,
And we've been in Texas ever
since.

"In February forty-six
I married me a wife
To change my situation
And live a happier life.

Concluded on page 10.

"I am living now near Oil Spring
Where nearly all my children were born*
I have been here nearly fifty years,
But I will soon be dead and gone.

"Since I came to Texas
I've grown both old and 'silly';
Some folks calle me grandpa
And some call me 'Uncle Billy.'"

(Two more verses)

/s/ Wm. G. Matthews, Woden, Texas

* * *

The Matthews Line in Brief

- 1 James Mathews
- 71 George Mathews
d. Nacogdoches Co. 1849
m. Mary Ann Fields
- 12 John Mathews
- 13 David Mathews
- 14 Harlin Mathews
- 15 Aaron Mathews
- 111 John Fields Matthews
1810-1879
m. Mary Jane Lively
1817-1863
- 112 James Matthews
- 113 Martin Matthews
- 114 George Washington Matthews
- 115 William Griffith Matthews
1818-1898
m. Malinda C. Shofner
1826-1913
- 116 H. Jackson Matthews
- 117 Elizabeth Matthews
- 118 Susan Matthews
- 119 Mary Ann Matthews
- 120 Jane Matthews
- 121 Mary Matthews

* * *

Matthew Burials - Melrose Cemetery
Melrose, Texas

- W. G. Matthews
Feb. 3, 1818 - Dec. 10, 1898
- H. J. Matthews 1833 - 1885
- Mollie M. wf. of J. J. Lavender
Sept. 30, 1859 - Apr. 23, 1881
- James W. son of E. J. Matthews nd

WHITEMAN CHAPEL CEMETERY
RED RIVER COUNTY

Inscriptions showing birth before
1850

- * T. Ellen Lynn 1845 - 1936
- * John J. Jackson
* Feb. 2, 1840 - Oct. 3, 1930
- * Mary L. Jackson
* Dec. 29, 1846 - Sept. 21, 1931
- * G. W. Butts
* Oct. 4, 1849 - Oct. 31, 1902
- * Martha Butts
* July 28, 1849 - Dec. 19, 1926
- * S. Scruggs Johnson
* Mar. 26, 1842 - July 24, 1928
- * Stephen M. Johnson
* Sept. 7, 1829 - May 15, 1905
- * J. Milvin Latims
* Aug. 28, 1847 - Aug. 11, 1914

* * * * *

TURNER CEMETERY - Farm Road 934
Itasca, Texas
Birth before 1870

- * James D. Turner
* Sept. 13, 1861 - Oct. 2, 1929
- * Annie V. Turner
* June 20, 1869 - Dec. 14, 1906
- * H. D. Cissell
* Dec. 5, 1840 - Aug. 5, 1922
- * Mary Jane Cissell his wife
* June 29, 1853 - Dec. 17, 1926
- * J. E. Turner
* March 18, 1835 - Dec. 4, 1906
- * Angelener Turner wife of J. E.
* Apr. 28, 1833 - Aug. 29, 1922
- * William J. Sweeney
* Nov. 5, 1847 - Mar. 7, 1919

GLEANINGS

by Mildred Dulaney

On July 29, 1964 genealogists suffered the loss of a true friend when Mrs. Mary Givens Bryan died. Mrs. Bryan was Director of the Georgia Department of Archives and History and had worked in the Archives since the early 1930's. Her career was a long and worthy example to all.

A copy of the Surname Index, 1964 edition, has been presented to the Genealogical Society by the compiler, Edwina Bierman. The book is in several sections, readily distinguished by being printed on different colored paper. Section one (yellow) is general information; Section Two (green) contains the surnames upon which researchers are working; Section Three (yellow) gives names, addresses and reference numbers for researchers; Section Four (red) contains articles on standards of a professional genealogist, effective ways to organize and preserve research material, current tools for research, using U. S. census records, census records available at the Los Angeles Public Library. These sections are followed by sample forms which make genealogical research easier. Copies of the Surname Index may be purchased for one dollar plus 25¢ in stamps from Mrs. Bierman, 8339 East Doris Street, San Gabriel, California 91775.

Announcement of new Texas material has been received from Mrs. R. P. Woods; 1201 Arcadia, Austin, Texas 78757. The first is the Mortality Schedules of Texas for 1860. The price is \$1.00 for each unit. Longer counties comprise one unit but shorter lists have been combined, two or more counties per unit. The other new title is Hood County, Texas, U. S. Census of 1880 and Marriage Records 1875-1885. Delivery will be about November 1st, with a pre-publication price of \$5.00 and a post-publication price of \$8.00. Mrs. Woods is accepting orders now.

The Los Angeles Temple Library under the direction of E. Kay Kirkham hopes to have by September a complete run of census records. The only other place to have a complete file is the National Archives, according to Beverly M. Stercula in the Thompson Family Magazine for July, 1964.

The first two issues of the Kimbro-Kimbrough Quarterly for January and April 1964 have been received. It carries records of various people with the name, basic source material on Kimbro-Kimbroughs and should be very helpful to persons working on this family. The editor is Mrs. P. A. Bryant, P. O. Box 691, Bay Minette, Alabama. Membership in the family association is \$4.00 per year and includes a subscription to the quarterly. Felix A. Kimbrough of Oklahoma City is president.

Car-Del Scribe, published by the Chedwato Service of Burlington, Vermont (\$3.00 per year) carries various queries, announcements, book reviews, and items of interest to genealogists. It is "devoted to historical, biographical and genealogical classified advertising--a place to list your needs or wants and what you have to offer in these special fields". Subscribers receive six free ads. It is worth your while to investigate this publication.

TWELFTH REGIMENT TEXAS CAVALRY
Continued from the September 1964 Bulletin

COMPANY "H"

Captain

J. M. Hawkins

Lieutenants

Wm. M. Campbell, 1st; Jno. W. Walden, 2nd;
J. Levi Smith, Jr. 2nd

Sergeants

W. T. Odham, 1st
R. C. Davis
E. V. B. Sweatt
C. F. Foster
J. P. Kirkpatrick

Corporals

D. L. Jackson
A. J. Loyd
R. A. Murray
R. C. Mabry

Privates

Ainsworth, A. M.
Anderson, W. C.
Beauchamp, J. D.
Beachamp, Louis
Blackman, B. F.
Blackman, S. A.
Brock, Jno. R.
Brock, S. P.
Beard, S. L.
Beall, P. R.
Byrd, J. B.
Boren, Tarlton
Clay, T. H.
Cochran, R. F.
Clements, J. H.
Cristman, Dan'l
Catley, R. W.
Calfee, W. A.
Dillard, S. H.
Embry, L. B.
Embry, Joe
Farrar, O. S.
Farrar, Geo. M.

Germany, T. A.
Greenway, J. B.
Helton, Sim
Hester, Sam'l F.
Hunter, T. R.
Hunter, W. A.
Hughes, J. B.
Heper, J. A.
Harris, R. D.
Henderson, M. L.
Henderson, J. R.
Johnson, Wm. M.
Kelly, J. H.
Kempner, Harris
Kirkpatrick, J. F.
Kirkpatrick, G. F.
Loyd, J. M.
Loyd, Ed H.
Lee, James B.
Mabry, G. R.
Mabry, J. L.
McMinn, Thad A.
Moore, Henry N.

McCartney, R. K.
Mayo, W. G.
McNeill, Dune
McMahon, J. P.
Oldham, Sam
Oldham, J. Lane
Prewitt, J. B.
Prewitt, J. W.
Prewitt, T. M.
Prewitt, J. L.
Ross, Thomas L.
Sweatt, George B.
Spiller, W. M.
Spalding, B. F.
Scott, T. J.
Smith, John O.
Thomas, L. B.
Tittle, J. Frank
Trayler, James
Witherspoon, F. S.
Witherspoon, J. M.
Winn, M. V.
Walker, J. B.
Welis, H. E.

Discharged, etc.

Quate, S. A.

Booker, J. L.

Burass, J. E.

COMPANY "I"

Captain

J. C. S. Morrow

Lieutenants

Jno. F. Morris, 1st; Ben F. Knight, 2d;
W. J. Montgomery, Jr. 2d.

Sergeants

James Dalrymple, 1st
 J. D. F. Whittenburg, 2d
 A. B. Denison, 3d
 R. S. Lumpkins, 4th
 W. M. Caldwell, 5th

Corporals

Wm. C. McEntire, 1st
 Joseph M. Morris, 2d
 Jno. Ware, 3d
 H. W. McClanahan, 4th

Privates

Ake, Thos. J.
 Allen, Thomas R.
 Anderson, A. J.
 Baker, John R.
 Barrett, E. L.
 Bradberry, John
 Bridges, John
 Caldwell, Thos. J.
 Cooley, Henry K.
 Denison, George H.
 Donnell, Wiley H.
 Fine, Spencer
 Fine, Walter
 Gano, Morris
 Garner, J. H.
 Harrell, Wm.

Hawkins, M. T.
 Hinds, Wm. D.
 Hogan, Albert M.
 Hogan, Alonzo
 Howell, Jonathan C.
 Jackson, L. C.
 King, Willis J.
 Kiser, Wm. S.
 Leverett, Joseph S.
 Lockhart, A. H.
 McClure, Richard
 Meredith, Geo.
 Miller, Wm. A.
 Morris, Jas. L.
 Morris, Ed D.
 Polk, Jno. H.

Redding, McCoy C.
 Ridge, Francis M.
 Ridge, Robt. R.
 Ridge, Wm.
 Roe, Francis M.
 Ross, R. E.
 Sapp, Wm. F.
 Simmons, Ira
 Spencer, Kno. E.
 Stanton, D. A.
 Tyler, R. P.
 Wales, Jas. T.
 West, Jas. W.
 West, David
 Whittenburg, J. A. B.
 Wildbarger, H. C.

Died

McDaniel, W. L.

Absent, etc.

Fine, Henry
 Monson, Swan

Hawkins, M. H.
 Moore, Heywood

"COMPANY "K"

Captain

J. P. Brown

Lieutenants

A. H. McDaniel, 1st; R. C. H. Good, 2nd;
 M. S. P. Lowery, 3rd

Sergeants

A. F. McKissock, 1st
 Rob't Hanna, 2nd
 C. W. McKinley, 3rd
 T. M. Snider, 4th
 S. W. Bennett, 5th

Corporals

J. P. Thomason, 1st
 J. E. Barron, 2nd
 C. W. Hurd, 3rd
 J. H. Roark, 4th

Privates

Broach, A. A.
 Broach, J. B.
 Brown, J. H.
 Bradford, N.
 Brown, G. T.
 Burleson, Jno.
 Burns, B. F.
 Billington, J. L.
 Chisum, E. M.
 Chisum, Wm.
 Currenton, W. H.
 Cox, Obediah
 Cannon, G. W.
 Deanes, N.

Druney, H. A.
 Davis, T. J.
 Fuller, R. A.
 Fuller, Wm.
 Furguson, J. A.
 Gentry, Wm.
 Gentry, E. M.
 Haddock, N.
 Herod, G. I.
 Hogan, M. L.
 Head, E. E.
 Herod, J. F.
 Hammond, W. R.
 Keifer, P. A.

Killpatrick, J. B.
 Linch, David
 Logan, H. H.
 Lowery, Wm.
 Lowery, M. J.
 Lightsey, S. E.
 Long, W. T.
 Lemmons, T. L.
 McCrarey, Sam'l
 Martin, A. P.
 Nobles, J. R.
 Nichols, Jerry
 Owens, G. W.
 Pehouse, A.

TWELFTH REGIMENT TEXAS CAVALRY -- COMPANY "K"
Continued from page 13

	Privates	
Pearce, F. W.	Smith, P. G.	Tidwell, H. V.
Reagan, J. W.	Stevenson, W. H.	Tidwell, J. W.
Reagan, R. A.	Stewart, E. J.	Tarver, B. L.
Rogers, W. S.	Steele, N. J.	VanAlstine, George
Roscoe, Joshua	Stanley, Willis	Vinson, J. M.
Saddler, Henry	Thurmond, W. W.	Woods, J. W.
Snider, J. M.	Thurmond, J. W.	Woods, A. R.
Stevenson, R. F.	Thompson, J. E.	West, T. G.
		South, C. A.
	Absent, etc.	
Griffin, C. C.	Williams, J. W.	Wheelock, D. P.
Trent, R. K.	Saddler, Sam'l	Devans, A. N.
Sapp, Obediah	Chisum, J. M.	Mills, J. W.

LONESOME DOVE CEMETERY, Continued from page 6

Emma Dwight Nov. 15, 1853 - Dec. 5, 1916	Amanda M. Hill Nov. 6, 1859 - Nov. 24, 1873
J. J. Dwight Mar. 22, 1849 - Nov. 20, 1919	William H. Cook 1856 - 1913
Levander Dwigins Mar. 28, 1852 - Dec. 14, 1883	

NEWSLET

MONUMENT BEING DEDICATED AT SAN ANTONIO HERO'S GRAVE

Hutto, Williamson Co., Texas (Sp) -- A dedication ceremony will be held for a State Historical Monument at the grave of Major Robert McNutt near here at 2:30 p.m. Saturday, July 11.

Major McNutt commanded a unit in Gen. Sam Houston's Texas army in 1836. His name is listed on the San Jacinto Monument as one of the heroes of the Battle of San Jacinto.

He is buried in the McNutt-Allen Family Cemetery, 100 feet from Highway 71 between Round Rock and Hutto in Williamson County.

Judge Paine Lee Bush of Dallas, president of the Sons of the Republic of Texas, will be the main speaker at the dedication event. George W. Hill, executive director of the Texas State Historical Survey Committee, Austin, will be in charge of the dedication program. ...

Among Major McNutt's descendants are a grandson, Hugh McNutt of El Campo, and his three children, Marvin McNutt of Dallas, Hugh Huffman McNutt of Oklahoma City, and Mrs. Earl Humphreys of El Campo.

--The Dallas Morning News
Wednesday, July 1, 1964

WHAT'S MY LINEAGE?

90-1 KITTRELL - PAXTON

Mrs. Graham Fowler, 300 Barbara Lane, Chattanooga, Tenn. 37411, would like to know the parents and birthplace of John Kittrell, b. S.C. 1804, (had Texas land grant, first class), m. Ann Marie Paxton, b. N.C. 1814. She had a brother, John Paxton. Who were their parents?

John and Ann Paxton Kittrell had the following children: John D.; Mary Ann m. Clement Davis (where); Sarah Elizabeth m. John Hensely (where and when); Wm. Johnson (Mrs. Fowler's grandfather) m. Lydia Elizabeth Howell 1867; M. K. Kittrell - probably died young. Where was Wm. Johnson Kittrell buried? The Kittrells had land in Cass, Bowie, and Red River counties. Data wanted on all of the above mentioned persons. Correspondence on these families invited. Will exchange.

90-2 SHEID

Mrs. L. B. Pennington, 1816 Sacramento Street, Bakersfield, Calif., wants to correspond with anyone working on the Sheid family of Manchester, Coffee County, Tenn., South Carolina, and IZARD County, Arkansas. Would like to hear from Mrs. Nona Bell who lived in Fort Worth, Texas, in 1959.

90-3 HOWELL - McDONALD - WHILLOCK - HOWRY - BRYSON - CHOATE - DUGAN

Mrs. Don Cope, 1814 Kent Drive, Arlington, Texas, is interested in the following: Ezekial Howell and his wife, Martha _____ of Ark.; Lewis P. McDonald, Texas, and Mary Catherine Whillock, Tenn.; James Howry, Tenn. and Ark. and Lucenda Alexander, Mo. and Ark.; Robert A. Bryson, Ark. and Mende Elizabeth Howry, Ark.; Saborn Choate, Tenn. and Mary Ann Young; Thomas Dugan, Tenn. and Trudie Bush, Tenn. Nearly all moved to Parker Co. Texas, 1860-1880.

90-4 ROWELL - FUTRELL

Mr. Raymond G. Rowell, Rt. 3, Anson, Texas, would appreciate receiving data on the following: Ezekial Rowell of Pike County, Ala. prior to 1860; John Cooke Futrell of Trigg Co., Ky. before 1870; and Mary Jane Rushing Futrell of Stewart County, Tenn.

90-5 WILSON

Mr. James W. Wilson, 1017 Cascade Drive, Sunnyvale, California, is interested in one William Summerfield Wilson who left Miss. in the late 1840's for Texas. He has this problem. The 1850 Census of Texas lists four William S. Wilsons. The age for the one in Cherokee County tallies with the age listed in the family Bible, and the birth state seems correct. There is a probate case on record in Cherokee County for a W. S. Wilson in the 1860's, but no date of death is given. Does anyone have a cemetery record for this W. S. Wilson which would give the full name and complete birth date so that he might be sure that this was the right man?

90-6 CORLEY

Mrs. Harry Hanson, 1011 E. N. Tempe Drive, Tempe, Ariz., wants information on Sterling Price Corley, believed to have changed his name to Robert Edward Corley, b. in Cleburne, Texas, Dec. 15, 1869.

90-7 EASLEY

Mrs. J. Deaton, 430 Hylan Drive, Salinas, Calif., is seeking information on Benjamin Franklin Easley, thought to have been born in Fort Worth, Texas, Nov. 22, 1854. Any information will be appreciated.

A T T E N T I O N

DERRICK FAMILY

Does anyone know of a book on the
Derrick Family or does anyone know
anyone working on the Derrick line?
Please write to

Miss Elizabeth Derrick
3133 Ryan Avenue
Fort Worth, Texas 76110

THE GENEALOGIST'S POST

A monthly magazine for the genealogist
covering all areas of the United States
North - South - East - West

GENEALOGICAL DATA - BIOGRAPHICAL &
HISTORICAL MATERIAL
from the earliest settler to today's
generation

Free queries to subscribers

Published by
Richard T. and Mildred C. Williams
3374 N. W. 35th Street
Miami, Florida 33142

To DESCENDANTS OF EARLY TARRANT
COUNTY (TEXAS) CITIZENS

Please contact as soon as
possible

MRS. A. B. HARMONSON
P. O. BOX 40
KELLER, TEXAS

DO YOU BELONG TO THE PARSONS
FAMILY?

If so, why not write
MILTON A. PARSONS
P. O. BOX 1005
COEUR d'ALENE, IDAHO
Editor of the Parsons Family
Bulletin, clearing house for
information on all Parsons families.

THE BOND FAMILY AND SOUTHERN KIN

Including allied families of Kent,
Townsend, Hill, Pitman, Jacob, Cooper,
Mann and Flowers of N. C.; S. C.; Ga.;
Miss.; La.; and Texas.
(1000 Surnames)

Twenty years of research by
Marjorie Bond Zetty and
Lesbia Word Roberts

Limited Edition \$10.00
Order from: Mrs. W. E. Roberts
1740 Azteca Drive,
Fort Worth, Texas

THANKS FOR READING!

Norma R. Grammer (Mrs.R.N.)
3120 Wabash
Fort Worth, Texas 76109

Announcing publication in November
PINE LOG AND GREEK REVIVAL
Houses and People of Troup & Harris
counties, Ga., and Chambers Co., Ala.
by William H. Davidson
Price - \$12.50, plus 3% Ga. Sales Tax,
25¢ for mailing.
Order from Johnson's Book Store
718 Third Ave.,
West Point, Ga.

THE GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY BULLETIN

Published by the Fort Worth Genealogical Society

P. O. Box 864, Fort Worth, Texas 76101

Whole Number 91

November, 1964

Vol. 7 No. 11

CONTENTS

From the Editor	2
Caldwell County Texas Deeds	3
Marriage Records - Bexar County	7
A Letter from Claudius Buster	9
Gleanings	11
Parker Burials	12
19th Regiment Texas Cavalry	13
What's My Lineage?	15
Attention	16

NOVEMBER 30, 1964

2:00 to 5:00 P.M. Genealogical Clinic Come! Bring your friends!

Members of the Fort Worth Genealogical Society will be in the Genealogical Department of the Fort Worth Library to help you with tracing your families.

7:30 P.M. Regular Meeting of the Society. Auditorium

Reports of the meeting of the Texas Genealogical Society in San Antonio on November 27-28 will be given. George B. Everton, Sr., of Logan, Utah, who will conduct three workshops at the meeting, writes that he hopes to give those attending the meeting something that will make it worth their while. And we say that we hope to make it worth your while to attend this regular meeting of the Fort Worth Genealogical Society.

FORT WORTH GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
Board of Directors

President

Christopher Larkin

First Vice President

Harry T. Thach

Recording Secretary

Mrs. J. P. Agerton

Treasurer

Mrs. R. N. Grammer

Second Vice President

John L. Lewis

Corresponding Secretary

Mrs. H. P. Moore

Parliamentarian

Mrs. Edna Perry Deckler

Assistant Treasurer

Mrs. Billy C. Hutcheson

Mrs. Ray T. Davis, Robert T. Gill, Miss Marie Hamlett, Thomas H. Hefner, Chalmers W. Hutchison, Arless P. Nixon, Mrs. Ione Nolan, Mrs. I. Neal Samuels, Mrs. Chas. L. Sarrazin.

FROM THE EDITOR--

*** Those of you who attended the September meeting of the Fort Worth Genealogical Society feel rewarded, we are sure, because of the very informative and comprehensive talk on searching records in Virginia, given by Miss Marion Day Mullins, a Fellow of our Society.

We wish it were possible to print her talk, but space does not permit, we're sorry. Miss Mullins suggested that in beginning research in Virginia, that one should secure a map of the state which has the counties clearly distinguishable. Then lay out the area in which the work is to be done; next list the counties, showing the breakdowns. She also stated that a study of the rivers is necessary in order to locate the land mentioned in deeds and other records. Too, to follow the trails one needs to learn the mountain ranges.

She spoke of the original area of Virginia, where it extended, and the present states which it included; the parishes; the Land Companies; the early censuses. Miss Mullins closed her talk with the naming of reliable source books, many of which are to be found in our Fort Worth Public Library.

*** The August and September lists of books new in the Genealogical Department show many family histories, such as "Nancy Hanks," "Ephraim Jackson," "The Moss Family," "The Coker Report," "Chappell, Dickie, and other Kindred families of Virginia," and "Samuel A. Maverick."

Books have been added to the following state collections: Virginia, Georgia, Massachusetts, Pennsylvania, New Jersey, Florida, Alabama, Michigan, Minnesota, Missouri, California, North Carolina, Vermont, Indiana, Maryland, Texas, and Louisiana.

Then there are seven volumes of Rolls of Honor -- Names of soldiers who died in defence of the Union, interred in National Cemeteries.

Some twenty six other books of varying content, but all genealogical, are waiting for you to read. And then on the imposing list are the books catalogued as SOUTHWEST, many of which are "musts" if you are tracing Texas families.

If you want to see the lists for yourself, you will find them easily on a table near the front of the Genealogical Room.

*** The Fort Worth Genealogical Society has received a number of good publications in the last month - complimentary. They are much appreciated, and will be acknowledge in the Bulletin as soon as they have been catalogued. It is the policy of the Society to deposit all gift books in the Genealogical Department of the Fort Worth Public Library.

CALDWELL COUNTY, TEXAS -- DEEDS
Copied by Marion Day Mullins

- A/1 Nov. 15, 1837
Republic of Texas, County of Mina John R. Miller, man of family
Sam'l R. Miller, man of family
Wit: Wm. Gorham & B. Vaughan
- A/1 Republic of Texas, Bastrop Co.--Moses Gage, land gr. 1835 colonist
Thos. Stewart & Jno. W. McCamley, Matagorda Co.
Wit: Joseph Burleson & A. L. Clements Dated Feb. 1838
- A/3 Dist. of Brazos, Co. of Brazoria Dec. 18, 1836
Benj. C. Franklin -- Sam'l Hazlett -- Robert Edem Handy & Wm. Lusk
Pt. of league in Austin's Colony granted Hazlett in 1835 --
 $\frac{1}{2}$ league sold to E. D. Harmon
Wit: Theodore Bennett & John Gordan
- A/5 Republic of Texas, Bastrop Co. -- Feb. 1838
Daniel A. Cunningham, Leander C. Cunningham, Francis Richards -1/3
league;
Joseph Maximillion - 1/3 league; Jas. W. Williams - 1/3 league;
Thomas Williams - 1/3 league; Arrery Chappell - 1 league; Rainey
Chrisby - 1 league; Hiram Donahue - 1 league; Jno. Maximillion -
1 league; Narciso Monet - 1 league; Isaac Dunnagan - 1 league;
W. B. Watson - 1 league; Wm. Goodwin - 1/3 league; Anastastis Call -
1 league; Winney Lockhart - 1 league;
Wit: Sam'l R. Miller, Greenlief Fisk, Bartlett Sims
- A/8 Sam'l Hazlett in Stephen F. Austin Colony had 1 league
Wit: Greenlief Fisk & B. Manlove; J. W. Bunton Jan. 1, 1836
- A/11 Chas. B. Bannister bought pt. Sam'l Hazlett land -- Brazoria Co.
Wit: Jno. G. Story & Henry Mackee Jan. 27, 1837
- A/12 Matagorda Co. -- Apr. 24, 1838
Land of Silas Dinsmore $\frac{1}{2}$ league -- Dinsmore
Wit: R. H. Wynn & George M. Collinsworth
- A/14 Bastrop Co. Dec. 21, 1838
Cicero R. Perry $\frac{1}{4}$ league -- to George W. Alley
Wit: Jas. M. Long, C. K. Gleason
- A/15 Bastrop Co. Feb. 22, 1838
Wm. Cannon; Jno. Nowland
Wit: Wm. Byme; B. M. Clopton
- A/17 Matagorda Co. Feb. 20, 1839
Silas Dinsmore sells his land
Wit: C. R. Morland, D. C. Mosby, D. C. Gilmore, Gideon R. Jaques
- A/18 Apr. 16, 1839
Joseph Burleson, Jr., Bastrop Co. to David F. Brown 1 league on west
boundary of Austin's Colony & is headright of James Burleson, Jr. --
line divides Austin & Dewitt Colony.
Wit: Aaron Burleson & C. M. Hemphill

CALDWELL COUNTY DEEDS, Cont'd.

- A/19 Bastrop Co. Mar. 9, 1838
Jonathan Burleson to Wm. A. Bass - $\frac{1}{2}$ league granted to said Jonathan as Austin's colonist & Williamson's colonist.
- A/20 Bastrop Co. Sept. 24, 1839
Jas. R. Pace to Jas. Smith -- pt. headright to heirs of Gideon Pace
Wit: Wm. Simmons
- A/21 Bastrop Co. Oct. 1, 1839
Wm. A. Bass to Robert H. Hibbitts, both citizens
Jas. Howlett, Bartlett Sims, Elisha Ingraham (colonist)
Thos. G. McGeehee, assignee of G. S. Ricks (colonist)
Sam'l H. Reid (headright); Geo. T. Glasscock; Jno. Pollard (headright in Powers Colony).
Wit: M. B. Atkinson & A. A. Anderson
- A/22 Oct. 2, 1839
Uriah Bass returned to U. S. to try to sell land
Wit: Preston Conlie & F. A. Willis
- A/24 Bastrop County May 27, 1839
Geo. W. James to Nathan Clements
Wit: W. Pinckney Hill & Jno. Come
- A/25 Bastrop County Apr. 22, 1840
Jonathan Burleson of Austin's & Milam's Colony granted $\frac{3}{4}$ league as a colonist sells to Thomas Kinney
Thomas Kinney, Milam Co. to Theodore Bissell, Bastrop Co.
Wit: H. Cocheran & E. T. Merriman
- A/27 Bastrop Co. May 24, 1840
Nathan Clements to Joseph Clements
Wit: Archimedes Stevenson & M. B. Atkinson

Martha E. Clements, wife of Joseph Clements dec'd, power of attorney to A. L. Clements -- dated Oct. 1840, city of Matagorda
Wit: J. A. Southmayer, W. G. Evans, Jas. A. Jones, Jno. D. Claiborne
- A/33 Oct. 28, 1835
Jas. Rogers & Wm. McCutcheon, Municipality of Mina
Wit: Josiah Wilbarger & David F. Owen
- A/33 March 7, 1840
Tobia Clements, Onendago Co., N. Y. & Wife, Sally, parents of Joseph Clements late of Bastrop, Texas, dec'd -- appt. Abner L. Clements of Matagorda, Texas, atty.
Signed by Charles H. Forbes, vice consul of Republic of Texas for city of New York residing in city of New York.
- A/38 1841 Travis Co. - Feb. 1837
Mirabeau Lamar to Wm. McCutcheon -- 1 league

CALDWELL COUNTY DEEDS, Cont'd.

- A/39 Bastrop Co. 1841
George W. James -- 1 league as citizen
Wit: Washington Anderson & R. B. Craft
- A/40 Liberty Co. Nov. 1839
Wm. A. Bass formerly of state of Alabama
Bartlett Sims, adm. of James Ellen
- A/43 Matagorda 1840
George W. Ward, Matagorda Co. from Albert M. Levy, headright &
wife, C. O. Levy
Wit: M. Talbot & Elijah A. Niles
- A/44 Bastrop 1845
Wm. McCutcheon, headright league -- line of heirs of Bailey Hardeman
Wit: Jas. H. Gillespie
- A/46 Bastrop July 1845
Peter McGrael, Brazoria Co.
- A/47 Brazoria County
Richard Payne Jones gets above for Peter McGrael
Wit: G. W. Fulton & Dan'l Marky
- A/48
Albert M. Levy & Wife Caludine O. Levy, emigrants to Texas
Wit: T. C. Stewart & W. Hilliard
- A/49 San Augustine, Texas June 8, 1846
Horatio Griffith to Israel Griffith of Baltimore, Md.
Wit: Wm. Morris & J. C. Brooke
- A/59 Fayette Co.
Leander C. Cunningham, Jas. Cunningham, Sarah C. Castleberry,
Mary A. Cunningham & Jno. A. Cunningham, heirs at law of David
A. & A. P. Cunningham, dec'd. (Andrew P.)
1 league to Noel Mixon, colonist in Benj. R. Milam Colony, 1836
1 league to D. A. Cunningham, assignee of Jno. Maximillion, Jr.
1/3 league to Joseph Maximillion
Wit: J. S. Mayfield & George W. Jordan
- A/64 Washington Co. 1839
Moses T. Martin Wit: Jno. Mott & R. R. Pubbs
Travis Co. 1840
R. J. Clow Wit: Wm. Mockford & D. H. Gattis
John Beldin & wife Emeline Belden, Harris Co., Texas
- A/68 Heirs of Gideon Pace, decd: Dempsey C. Pace, Colorado Co.;
Chas. R. Brown & wife Martha Jane, Guadalupe Co.; James R. Pace,
Travis Co.
- A/74 1846
Anson Jones to Jas. S. Montgomery

CALDWELL COUNTY DEEDS, Concluded:

- A/76 Fort Bend Co., Texas 1841
 ½ league to Benj. Williams of Milam's Colony
 John D. Thompson for military services
 Mills M. Battle, adm. of Estate of Robert Eden Handy, deed.
- A/395 Gonzales Co.
 Partition of estate of James Hinds, decd
 Partition of his headright league to heirs: Levi Hinds, Gonzales
 Hinds, Minerva Hansen, wife of Jas. Hansen, Martha Jane Hinds

TITLES from GONZALES CO. (in Caldwell Co. Courthouse)

(page)

- P/1 Harrisburgh June 30, 1831
 Jno. A. Neill & wife _____, 1 league as colonists in Green DeWitt
 Colony, to Wm. A. Matthews & Jno. C. McKean
 Wit: Andrew Ponton & Edward Dickinson
 Almerion Dickinson of DeWitt's Colony 1828.
- P/4 Washington Co. 1838
 Spencer Morris, decd, Jno. Morris, adm.
 Wm. A. Matthews & Jno. C. McKain provided said Spencer with supplies
 en route to Texas. Spencer got 1 league as colonizer.
 Wit: F. M. Springer & J. P. Cummins
 Above also paid expenses of John Henry who received 1 league in
 DeWitt's Colony in 1831. Others who paid: Caleb Brock, Caleb P.
 Alexander & Jno. McKean.
 Wit: Malkijah Williams & David Guthrie
- P/9 Gonzales Co. 1831
 Stephenson B. Morrison, decd (of DeWitt's Colony), Matthew Caldwell
 adm. of his estate.
 Wit: A. Neill & J. D. Clements
- P/14-15 Washington Co. 1838
 Wright Coley -- 1 league in DeWitt's Colony; also Harvey E. Bronson
- P/16 1833
 Wm. A. Matthews, DeWitt's Colony to Naomi DeWitt, dau of Greek
 DeWitt. They to be married -- land her dower
 Wit: Byrd Lockhart & G. W. Davis, Eli Mitchel
- P/21 1827
 Josiah H. Bell, Brazoria Co. -- Byrd Lockhart in DeWitt's Colony
 Wit: P. W. Grayson, D. P. Richardson
- P/23 Washington Co.
 Joseph L. Hood; Dan'l B. Friar; Wm. W. Arrington; Thos. Gay;
 Thos. P. Shapard
- P/24 1840
 Isham J. Good, Benj. McCulloch; Wm. H. Killen, Michael Gillen,
 DeWitt colonist
Simeon Bateman

REPUBLIC OF TEXAS - MARRIAGE RECORDS

BEXAR COUNTY

Organized 1837

County Seat - San Antonio

Editor's Note: The following records were copied from a large volume of Texas Records, compiled by Mrs. Raymond R. Russell, a copy of which is in the National DAR Library in Washington, D. C.

1837

Oct. 12 E. W. Bull - Elizabeth M. Noddy

1838

Mar. 17 Capt. Robert Patton - Maria del Carmen Navarro

Mar. 17 Charles Wright - Josefa Hernandez

Joseph Black - Elizabeth Clenen

James B. Crabtree - Delores de los Santos

John Bower - Bridget Boyan

Thomas O'Conner - Mary Fagle

1839

July 15 John Marks - Maria del Carbajal Leal

July 19 Blas Duran - Tomasita Casellos

Nov. 12 James N. Fisk - Larau Concepcion Smith

June 16 James W. Gray - Maria Hernandez

1844

Aug. 16 William G. Cooke - Angela Ma de Jesus Blasa de Navarro

Sept. 8 Edward Brown - Lolita Freenles

Oct. 1 Augustin St. Martin - Caroline Dreyer

Oct. 29 Andres Keller - Catherine Dreyer

Dec. 13 William A. Hesskin - Mary Tronson

Dec. 23 A. W. Lay - Mary Baird

Dec. 27 Moses Hesskins - Levicy Higinbotham

1845

Feb. 11 George R. Hays - Anna Maria Walter (widow)

April 25 George Charles Stock - Marie Heinn
Minister of the German Protestant ChurchMay 5 Christian Kaiser - Catherine Heinn
(Natives of Germany)May 29 Andrew Muscner - Maria Bolbert
(Emigrants from Germany)

April 9 Bryan Callagan - Concepcion Ramon

June 17 Jacob Klaus - Schaferfna Groesbeck
(Natives of Germany)June 27 Henry Risinger - Margaret Schellbas
(Emigrants from Germany)

July 20 Ira Lester Hewill - Maria del Carmen

Aug. 10 Manuel Zerna - Ma Dorotea Hernandez

Aug. 18 Rafael Garza - Rosalia Hernandez

Sept. 6 Jose Schirry - Elizabeth Krintz

Sept. 25 Henry Schoeman - Fridencia Schufin
(Natives of Germany)

BEXAR COUNTY MARRIAGES, Concluded:

1845

Sept. 25 Nicoley Bara - Ma Josefa Leal
 Oct. 4 Nicholas Gardiner - Catherine Grace
 (Victoria Co.) (Bexar Co.)
 Oct. 29 Ascencio Baco - Eugenia Lara
 Nov. 10 *Johannis Arnold* - Margaritha Hein
 Nov. 13 Anthony Erath - Rosince Ursula Wicksler
 Chalres Shuede Montell - Justin Pingnot
 (Castroville, Texas)
 Nov. 15 Martin Hillmuth - Guidreke Bukin
 (Both of New Braunfels)
 Nov. 20 Peter Bodlot - Josephine Macba
 (Castroville, Texas)
 Dec. 13 Johana Wetz - Anna Margaretha Meckle
 Dec. 24 Andrew Sauerborn - Louisa Weinert
 From Germany to New Braunfels
 Dec. 23 Havier Gallat - Anna Maria Dreyer
 Both of Castroville, Texas
 Dec. 27 Louis Diaz - Candalaria Martines
 Dec. 28 Francisco Saravin - Concepcion de La Garga
 Dec. 31 Nicholas Schinfart - Catharin Meyer
 (Castroville, Texas)

NEWSLETS

WAYS TO NOTE 70TH WEDDING
ANNIVERSARY

Mr. and Mrs. Henry L. Ray, 2806 Bentley (Dallas, Texas) will observe 70 years of "full Cooperation" Sunday when they mark their 70th anniversary....

Mr. Ray, 91, retired 35 years ago as a minister in the Christian Church. ... He and Mrs. Ray were married, as Mrs. Ray vividly recalls, "At 2 p.m. Tuesday, October 2, 1894, in a rural post office near Clarendon." ...

They have five children: Mrs. J. D. Knight, Charles L. Ray, and Carl M. Ray of Dallas; Paul D. Ray of San Angelo, and Billy N. Ray of Tulsa, Okla.; 22 grandchildren and 27 great-grandchildren.

--Dallas Morning News
Thursday, October 1, 1964

OPEN HOUSE
RESIDENT TO BE 100

Mrs. Emma Jane Stephenson will observe her 100th birthday Tuesday. ... She was born in Wise County, October 6, 1864. The family, early settlers in that area, "moved to Fort Worth after a cyclone" when the farm home was demolished.

Mrs. Stephenson and her husband, John W. Stephenson, who died in 1931, were married at Aurora, and lived near Rhome and in Leesville, La. ...

Five of nine children survive. ... Here to observe her birthday will be her daughters, Mrs. Fannie Caldwell, and Mrs. W. L. Miller of Fort Worth; Mrs. Ida Adams of Pampa; her daughter-in-law, Mrs. M. B. Long of Houston, and her sons, Henry G. Stephenson of Fort Worth, and J. Ivan Stephenson of Springfield, Mo.

-- Fort Worth Star Telegram
Morning, October 3, 1964

A LETTER FROM CLAUDIUS BUSTER
A Perote Prisoner

Editor's Note: Perote Castle, located in the Mexican state of Vera Cruz, a stone fortress, covering an estimated twenty-six acres and surrounded by a moat, was used by the Mexican government as a prison. It was in Perote's dungeons that most of the Texas prisoners captured by Mexico in the days of the Republic were incarcerated. (HANDBOOK OF TEXAS) Mrs. Walter Moore of Fort Worth gave your Editor a full copy of the letter from which the following excerpts were taken:

Castle of Perote, March, 1844

My dear Brother:

Were I writing to any other than one of our family, I would have few materials out of which to compose a letter, being confined within prison walls, without change of place, scenery or treatment; but to you and the rest of our family, I could write almost continually. ...

I am sorry it is not in my power to flatter you with the hope of seeing you all very soon, though for all that I know we may be liberated in a very short time. The prospect, I must confess, looks very gloomy. We see in the latest accounts from Texas that a bill was before the Congress, authorizing the Major General to raise a volunteer army to invade the Rio Grande country, the design of which is good, but I must think the effort a very lame one. I am pretty well satisfied that an army will not be raised, but should it be the case, my advice to you is that you should stay at home at present. My absence is as much as Mother ought to lament, and there are other very weighty considerations which should prevent you from going on any campaign at your age in life. I speak from a knowledge of the evil results.

I received on the 21st of last month a letter written by Mr. Hughes, dated Nov. 28th, 1843, ...

Mr. Hughes has my warmest thanks for his favors and friendly promises and I hope that he will never have reason to regret any advances he may make in my behalf. It is needless for me to state that we are almost destitute of clothing. We get at this time enough to eat, but of a very coarse diet; very little alteration in our treatment since Mr. Bradley and J. Hill left; they can give a particular account. Tell Mother that I have no chains on, but am no means a stranger to them. I also have to work a little which does not hurt anything but my feelings. The idea of being a servant for so degraded a people is as much as I can bear, but comparatively speaking, I have been much favored. I have also great reason to be thankful for my good health amid the suffering which we have experienced.

I have the unpleasant task to state that Campbell Davis died on the 18th day of February last. He became much reduced in flesh and strength from a long spell of disintery. He became despondent and finally took laudanum which took him off. Campbell and Burrass, I believe, are all

A LETTER FROM CLAUDIUS BUSTER, Cont'd.

of your acquaintances who have died in this place. Twenty-two have been buried in the castle. The health of the prisoners here is better at this time than it has been since we have been here. John Toops, Chas. Hensley, James Armstrong, Edward and Richard Keene, Thomas L. Smith, G. W. Bush and L. D. F. Edwards are in good health, also Colonel William S. Fisher, Jos. McCutcheon, Dr. McMath and W. D. F. Harrison and P. Lusk.

I was much hurt to hear of the deaths of our neighbors. I presume that James Calvert died in the mountains; I have not heard from him. Major Pierson is in Mexico, well the last account.

The following is a list of the names that were killed at Mier: William H. Hannon, Lockerman, Jackson, Hopson, Bassett, Dickson and John E. Jones of my company. Dr. Towers and A. White of Cameron's Co., M. Cronigan, Jas. Berry and James Austin, of Reece's Company. Dr. Brenhan L. Rice, John Lyons, Fitzpatrick and Hegedon of the Bexar prisoners were killed at the Salado in the break of the guard.

The following are the names of those shot, or rather murdered, at the Salado March 25, 1843. James M. Ogden, McThomson, Henry Whaling, James Turnbull, Robert Denham, James Torry, Wm. Rowan, Thos. L. Jones, Robert Harris, W. C. Wing, Capt. Wm. Eastland, Patrick Mahan, I. D. Cock, J. L. Shepherd, Christopher Roberts, E. E. E _____, a John Cash.

The names of all those that have died would require too much space.

. . . I still hope to get home sometime before _____. Bid Mother be of good cheer. The God that has protected me so far will, I hope, conduct me home to you, and my constant prayer is to spare all of our lives that we may meet again. I have thot that you did not write to me sooner but I know that it was not for the want of feeling. Do not be ashamed of your dictation nor Father of his clumsy writing. I would rather have a letter from you than from Sam Houston, John Tyler, or any king on earth.

... My best wishes are tendered to all the neighbors and friends, Mrs. Cash, Mrs. Harrison, Mrs. Davis, Mrs. Shannon and friends generally. I close for the present. Heaven protect you all.

Farewell, Claudius Buster

To John V. Buster

P. S. - Jack, James Armstrong wants you to go to Mr. Rodger's, give him his respects, tell him that he will be there as soon as God will permit. G. W. Bush wishes to be remembered to all the friends. G. B. Brush of whom Mr. Hughes writes is in tolerable health.

GLEANINGS

By Mildred Dulaney

A Bulletin of Local History and Genealogy published by the West Texas Genealogical Society, July 1964, has histories of Abilene Colleges and Universities, Hardin Simmons University, Abilene Christian College, McMurry College and early Abilene schools.

Word has come from Tracy Cary of Pampa, Texas, that he is indexing (and planning to publish the index) Sketches of Some of the First Settlers of Upper Georgia, of the Cherokees and the Author, by George Rockingham Gilmer. Publication date and the price have not as yet been determined.

President Johnson's family tree is being featured in several publications. "President Johnson's Georgia Kinfolks" is the title of an article by Adelle Bartlett Harper in her "What's Your Family Line" column in the Georgia Magazine for August-September, 1964. "A Genealogy of Lyndon B. Johnson" appears in the March and June 1964 issues of the Alabama Genealogical Register. This article is based on a book which is in the collection of the Fort Worth Public Library, The Johnsons; Descendants of John Johnson, a Revolutionary Soldier of Georgia; a Genealogical History by Rebekah Baines Johnson. The library copy was donated by the President and has a typed index bound in with the volume.

The William and Mary Quarterly for July 1964 in its Trivia Column has an account called "Love in Bloom" which is a collection of humorously worded marriage announcements.

Volume 1 Number 1 of the Coos Genealogical Forum, Coos Bay Oregon, under the date of July 1, 1964, has just been received. This new group in Oregon has for its purpose "the bringing together people interested in genealogy, to assist and encourage historical-genealogical research, to preserve the records of our ancestors, and to improve research conditions in our area as a means of better understanding the historical development of our country and our own American Heritage."

Schuyler E. Cronley, Founder, Oklahoma Genealogical Society, 1955, reminiscencing on the founding of the society in the March 1964 issue of the Oklahoma Genealogical Society Quarterly writes,

"The avocation of research chooses you, you do not choose it. You cannot quit because there is that in your soul which demands the satisfaction of being a whole and integrated person - a part of knowing yourself - what you have been - through your ancestors - and what you hope to be - through your descendants.

Know your ancestors - their hopes, ambitions, sins and frustrations - their ideals and their victories - and you will know your own."

PARKER BURIALS in the CEMETERY
of the Pilgrim Predestinarian Regular Baptist Church
near Elkhart, Texas

Benjamin Parker
Dec. 30, 1857 - Jan. 25, 1922

Phoebe Parker
Jan. 14, 1880 - Oct. 8, 1925

Stephen B. Parker
Jan. 19, 1849 - Dec. 12, 1886

John F. Parker
Feb. 18, 1855 - Dec. 13, 1905

Leona, daughter of Isaac &
L. Parker
July 12, 1863 - Feb. 27, 1891

Wright Parker
Mar. 3, 1861 - May 17, 1885

Isaac G. Parker
Apr. 8, 1824 - Nov. 29, 1881

Iciphenia Parker wf. of
Isaac Parker
April 12, 1831 - July 23, 1897

Elder Ben Parker
Feb. 10, 1819 - Dec. 29, 1896

Irene wf of Ben Parker
June 1, 1828 - July 2, 1900

John Parker, Jr.
Oct. 26, 1850 - Jan. 23, 1917

Cynthia Faith wf of John Parker
Aug. 16, 1856 - May 17, 1950

William Franklin Parker
Feb. 11, 1875 - Aug. 2, 1906

Levi Parker
Nov. 1, 1876 - Dec. 12, 1903

John Parker
Aug. 29, 1838 - Dec. 15, 1912

Sallie wf of John Parker
June 3, 1834 - July 27, 1912

Miler Parker 1852 - 1901

Lucinda wf of Dickson Parker
Jan. 14, 1820 - Jan. 1847

Rev. Daniel Parker
Pionerr Baptist Minister
Born in Virginia
April 6, 1781 - Dec. 3, 1844

His wife, Patsy Dixon Parker
Jan. 17, 1783 - Dec. 1, 1846

Dickerson Parker
A San Jacinto Veteran
Born in Tennessee
May 29, 1812 - August 1, 1844

His wife Lucinda Eaton Parker
Jan. 14, 1820 - Dec. 1, 1847

James W. Parker
Founder of Fort Parker
nd

Rachel Parker
Daughter of Danial Parker
Wife of Miles Bennett
Sept. 27, 1821 - Dec. 23, 1843
"First Person Bured in this
Cemetery"

Miles Bennett
A soldier in the Army of Texas
Born in Indiana
July 26, 1816 - Nov. 24, 1849

His wife, Laura Jordan Bennett
Aug. 28, 1830 - Dec. 24, 1925

W. D. Parker
Jan. 27, 1870 - Apr. 12, 1905

1st Lt. Benjamin Parker
Co. K 22 Texas Inf. CSA

Martha wf of B. F. Parker
Dec. 9, 1849 - Mar. 12, 1920

Dr. W. C. Parker
Nov. 23, 1850 - Jan. 20, 1887 (?)

Hettie Elizabeth Parker 1866 - 1948
Wf. of Miles Parker & R. F. Hendrix

19th REGIMENT TEXAS CAVALRY

From the Minutes of the Proceedings of Fourth Reunion of Parsons'
Texas Cavalry Brigade Association, August 1883.

COMPANY "A"

Captain

W. W. Peery

Lieutenants

J. P. Smith, N. D. Clark, J. F. Mulkey

Privates*

R. M. White	Garvin, W. S.	New, E. S.
Jacob Lamb	Harper, J. W. H.	New, F. S.
J. D. Rhodes	Harper, J. M.	Odam, I.
A. Powers	Harminy, W. D.	Odam, J.
J. W. Coleman	Horn, W. D.	Oldham, S.
J. A. Barkley	Harris, A. H.	Powers, W. W.
J. Raban	Himmons, D.	Powers, J. B.
W. J. Boyd	Haskins, J. H.	Patterson, J. W.
J. P. Apperson	Haskins, O. P.	Pemberton, R.
J. T. Apperson	Haskins, J. W.	Parks, J. W.
Burchard, W. F.	Harrison, J. T.	Peery, G. W.
Bigham, L. S.	Harper, C. M.	Ratlif, C. C.
Bigham, N. W.	Knight, L. S.	Reagor, B. F.
Barton, R.	Kelly, J. L.	Reagor, J. F.
Bedford, A. G.	Kennedy, J. T.	Reagor, D.
Bedford, E. W.	King, J. T.	Rhodus, H. M.
Brooks, E. P.	Keating, James	Smith, C.
Bounds, O.	Jenkins, W.	Smith, B.
Boren, G. R.	Laighton, W. N.	Smith, J. B.
Clark, S.	Lowe, Jas.	Skidmore, J. T.
Clark, W. K.	Martin, E.	Skidmore, W.
Cass, J.	McGowan, J. B.	Shaw, F.
Cooper, L. H.	McKee, L. S.	Spencer, W. J.
Cooper, S. C.	Morgan, Wm.	Simmons, J. T.
Doane, W. A.	Newly, J. H.	Verheyden, J.
Fleming, T. C.	Newly, S. H.	Wheeler, J. Q.
Fleming, R.	Roy, D. J. W.	Witherspoon, W. H.
Gardner, J. F.	Roy, A. V. B.	Walcott, W. H.
Graves, J. L.	Roy, R. J.	Walcott, B. F.
Gillian, J. F.	Ray, F. T.	Wright, W.
Griffith, W. T.	Razers, W. T.	Williams, N. S.
Grounds, Ed	Roe, A.	Whitfield, C. W.
Grounds, I. H.	Nickolls, J. L.	

*Names are given as listed in the Minutes.

COMPANY "B"

Captain - John Wilson

Privates

J. W. Ramsey	F. M. Mouser	M. McCommas
C. Frees	H. B. Cox	W. R. Horn
R. S. Penn	H. D. Laughlin	J. W. Penn
W. A. Harward	E. McCommas	J. S. W. Beeman

COMPANY "B" Cont'd.

P. Malding	J. C. Miller	T. J. Merrifield
G. T. Wright	J. M. Grey	W. T. Dunn
J. W. Leter	A. Lindsey	B. J. Prigmore
J. E. Gill	Wat Marks	W. M. Fugate
F. M. Elam	W. H. Bennet	J. Bryant
A. M. Merrel	J. Lumley	J. H. Beeman
B. F. Merrel	E. Augel	Sam Hunnicutt

MUSTER ROLL OF COMPANY "C" 19th TEXAS CAVALRY, C. S. A.

Captain

Car. Forrest

Lieutenants

G. H. Cunningham, 1st.; J. M. Hughes, 2d;
C. W. Davis, Jr. 2d.

Privates

Ainsworth, L.	Higgins, J. M.	Price, M. R.
Adams, Jno. B.	Higgins, Joseph	Pendleton, G. C.
Argo, W. L.	Ague, W. F.	Rausburger, S. H.
Brown, James	Jordan, W. S.	Smith, I. T.
Burch, J. C.	Jefferies, A. H.	Spaulding, Ed H.
Brown, J. C.	John, Wm.	Stroop, Lem. J.
Cornelious, T. J.	John, Robert	Smith, Jas. A.
Carrolton, Wm.	Kemble, A. A.	Traweek, Robt. C.
Cliff, S. A.	Kemble, J. H.	Hudson, Jno. H.
Davidson, Henry W.	Leonard, J. W.	Weekly, G. M.
Durden, R. J.	Leonard, George C.	West Marcus, L. L.
Davis, Jas. W.	Lacy, Ben B.	Wilson, G. M.
Dixon, J. W.	Morris, Michael	Wilkenson, W. J.
Files, Adam. H.	Moore, O. O.	Wilkenson, Julias
Files, Frank M.	Mabry, W. P.	Williams, J. P.
Files, Jas. S.	Mabry, D. H.	Witherspoon, J. C.
Files, David	Miller, A. T.	Wood, Thomas
Fulton, J. S.	Mitchell, W. L.	Young, Valentine
Fulton, C. E.	McCulloch, Jno. P.	Young, Jacob
Gorden, Posey H.	McCutchen, C. F.	Young, M. T.
George, L. H.	Overstreet, S. H.	Young, John
Kilkey, J. S.	Park, J. F.	

To be concluded in December 1964 Bulletin

THE GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY BULLETIN

EDITOR - Mrs. R. N. Grammer, 3120 Wabash Avenue, Fort Worth, Texas 76109.

Editorial Staff: Miss Mildred Dulaney, Mrs. Abby Moran, Thomas F. Hefner
Mrs. Sue Wade McDonald, Mrs. Martin D. Wolfe

WHAT'S MY LINEAGE?

91-1 COIL-COYLE, STEPHENSON, WATLING

Mrs. Edw. E. Stephenson, 1816 N. Broad St., Galesburg, Illinois, wants parentage of George W. Coil, b. 1854 Ark.; 1880 Census gives father b. in Miss.; George had brother, Tim Coil, in Woodruff Co. Ark.; George m. (1) Ellen Dunn (2) a French lady (3) Sarah Margaret Thomas. Will exchange all Coil-Coyle data; also Watling and Stephenson family data.

91-2 DeVAUGHAN, DeVAUGHN, DEVON, DEVANE, MANN, WATSON, DAVIS, DUNNAGAN, DUNAGAN, DONEGAN, AUSTIN, AUSTEN, GIBSON, McCLESKEY, STEINER

Mr. Wilburn E. DeVAUGHAN, P. O. Box 191, Binger, Okla., desires to correspond with any and all relatives, descendants of the above allied families (attention called to variant spellings of the names). The families seemed to have come from Pa.-Va.; then into N.C. and S.C.; Tenn.; Ga.; Ala.; Miss, Ark. to Okla. Will exchange information.

91-3 FOSTER, MEDLIN, LEONARD.

Mrs. R. E. O'Donnell, P. O. Box 786, Fort Worth, Texas, is compiling a book on the Foster family and is in need of assistance in straightening out family relationship. Ambrose Foster came from Missouri to Texas, arriving at what is now Grapevine, Tarrant Co. Family records state that he arrived with sons-in-law _____ Medlin, A. F. Leonard, Henry Suggs, and Felix G. Mullikin. It is believed the Medlin was Hall Medlin. However, an 1857 property settlement does not mention a Medlin heir. What was the given name of _____ Medlin, the son-in-law?

91-4 BREWER, STONE, HARGRAVE

Miss Jane Hollingsworth, 1260 N. Red Wood Rd., Salt Lake City, Utah 84116, would like information on the family of James Calvert Brewer, wife Mary Jane Stone; they had dau., Gerelda Arbell, b 13 Oct. 1865 in Texas; m. John Carr Hargrave 22 Dec. 1880; d 2 Sept. 1937 at Shooks Chapel, Texas. Also James Perry Hargrave, son of William, Warrick Co., Ind., b. 30 Dec. 1821, m. Casandra Clark who died in Hopkins Co., Texas 28 Dec. 1912. Hezekiah Hargrave of Warrick Co., Ind., m. Susan McMurtry. Will exchange the information she has.

91-5 McCALL, FISH, WILSON

Mrs. Nora Cox Drennan, 2514 Kenosha Ave., Lubbock, Texas, would like information on the following: (1) Lt. Henry McCall (French Indian War, American War) b. Scotland? had son John McCall, b. S.C. m. Elizabeth Thomas (part Cherokee); their son, Dr. Daniel Morgan McCall b. S. C. m. Melissa Lucinda (Rogers) Bolin, widow. Their children were Robert Marshall m. Joyce Lewis; Melissa m. Hugh Rogers; O. H. Perry m. Nancy Whitmire. Dr. Daniel M. McCall received his medical training in Nashville, Tenn.; moved to Hinds Co., Miss.; from there to Shelby Co. Texas, where they were married and on to Red River Co., Texas; both are believed to have been buried near Clarksville. (2) Joseph Fish lived in Newton County, Texas; later moved to Williamson Co., Texas, and died there. His wife was Nancy Dikes (1801-1886). Amanda Fish, dau. of Joseph and Nancy D. Fish m. Henry Whitmire, lived in Williamson Co., Texas. (3) Jacob A. Wilson b. in Ind., m. 1 April 1824 to Margaret _____. They migrated to Fannin Co., Texas. Children: Sarah A. Wilson b. 9 Jan. 1833 m. W. M. Robertson 21 Oct. 1847; lived in Hunt Co., Texas; one son named Sterling Robertson; Clementine Wilson b. 9 May 1837, m. 16 Dec. 1952 A. M. Grace; James W. Wilson b. 27 June _____; Arimanda J. Wilson, b. 1 Nov. 1838, d. 20 Nov. 1863 in Mo., m. 9 June 1853 Joseph Cox b. 23 Dec. 1825 in Indiana.

A T T E N T I O N

SOUTHERN HEROINES
OF COLONIAL DAYS

Compiled by David J. Herkness

20 pages printed \$1.00

Order from Extension Service
University of Tennessee
Knoxville, Tenn.

LOUISIANA COLONIAL DOCUMENTS

Calendar of Louisiana Colonial
Documents - Volume I, Avoyelles Parish

Calendar of Louisiana Colonial Documents
Volume II Part 1, St. Landry Parish

Price -- \$1.75 each Soft bound

Order from: Louisiana State Archives
and Records Commission
P. O. Box 4222,
Capitol Station
Baton Rouge, Louisiana
70804

"THE PENNSYLVANIA TRAVELER"

A Quarterly Magazine containing
records, family history and original
source material of EARLY PENNSYLVAN-
IANS and their descendants. Free
queries to subscribers.

Four issues: November-February-
May-August \$6.50 a year.

Editor & Publisher
Mildred C. Williams
Richard T. Williams

Associate Editors
Nancy Lee Rushing
Ellen B. Kingsbury

3374 N. W. 35th Street
Miami, Florida 33142

FROM THE EDITOR--

Many kind words about the
Bulletin have been received in
the past few weeks. Thank you
very much, and please continue
reading our publication.

Norma R. Grammer (Mrs. R.N.)

ANNOUNCING A NEW BOOK BY
MRS. HARRY JOSEPH MORRIS

"LINEAGES AND GENEALOGICAL NOTES"

Comprehensive data on many lines.
Fully indexed. Price -- \$10.50
(50¢ postage) Texas Residents add
2% State Sales Tax.

Order from: Mrs. Harry Joseph Morris
6840 Lakewood Blvd.
Dallas, Texas 75214

The Fort Worth Genealogical Society

is a non-profit educational and
literary corporation of the State
of Texas.

The regular meetings are scheduled
for the last Monday of each month
in the auditorium of the Fort Worth
Public Library.

There are two classes of membership:
regular - dues \$2.00; sustaining -
dues \$5.00. Both memberships include
a subscription to the Genealogical
Society Bulletin, a monthly publi-
cation.

Queries for the Bulletin welcomed.

THE GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY BULLETIN

Published by the Fort Worth Genealogical Society

P. O. Box 864, Fort Worth, Texas 76101

Whole Number 92

December 1964

Vol. 7 No. 12

CONTENTS

Marriages--Jefferson County, Texas	2
Cemetery Records, Beeville, Texas	5
Doctors in Early Texas	7
The Ambrose Foster Family	9
Logan Data	10
Gleanings	11
19th Regiment Texas Cavalry	12
What's My Lineage?	15
Attention	16

MONDAY DECEMBER 28, 1964

MARK THIS DATE ON YOUR CALENDAR, FOR THAT IS THE DATE ON WHICH WE WANT YOU TO COME TO THE FORT WORTH PUBLIC LIBRARY TO GET ACQUAINTED WITH ONE ANOTHER. THERE IN THE AUDITORIUM FROM 7:30 P.M. to 9:00 P.M., OVER A CUP OF PUNCH, YOU MAY CHAT-CHAT --- about your family, if you wish.

BUT DO COME!

FORT WORTH GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
Board of Directors

President
Christopher Larkin

First Vice President
Harry T. Thach
Recording Secretary
Mrs. J. P. Agerton
Treasurer
Mrs. R. N. Grammer

Second Vice President
John L. Lewis
Corresponding Secretary
Mrs. H. P. Moore
Parliamentarian
Mrs. Edna Perry Deckler

Assistant Treasurer
Mrs. Billy C. Hutcheson

Mrs. Ray T. Davis, Robert T. Gill, Miss Marie Hamlett, Thomas H. Hefner, Chalmers W. Hutchison, Arless P. Nixon, Mrs. Ione Nolan, Mrs. I. Neal Samuels, Mrs. Chas. L. Sarrazin.

REPUBLIC OF TEXAS - MARRIAGE RECORDS

JEFFERSON COUNTY

Organized 1837

County Seat - Beaumont

Records copied and compiled by Mrs. R. D. Evans, Devers, Texas

The following is a complete copy of the first marriage in Jefferson County Marriage Book A:

Republic of Texas) To G. A. Pattillo, J. P. Whereas Gilbert
County of Jefferson) Stevenson has this day applied for license to
marry Mary Tevis, at the same time stating that he was married by bonds on
the 27th of Nov. 1832 by G. A. Pattillo and that he wished to have said
marriage confirmed according to law. You are therefore authorized and
licensed to celebrate the rites of Matrimony between said Gilbert Stevenson
and Mary Tevis according to law. You will return this license to my office
within sixty days after said celebration with the date of the performance of
the same written on the back. In witness whereof I have hereunto set my
hand this 4th day of Nov. 1837.

Thomas H. Brenan
Clerk of County Court

Republic of Texas) This is to certify that the within named Gilbert
Jefferson County) Stevenson and Mary Tevis this day appeared before
me the undersigned Justice of the Peace where they the within license was
duly executed. Given under my hand this 16th day of December 1837.

G. A. Pattillo
Justice of the Peace

Name of Groom	Name of Bride	Date of Application and Date of Marriage	By Whom Married
Gilbert Stevenson	Mary Tevis	Nov. 4, 1837 Dec. 16, 1837	G. A. Pattillo, J.P.
James Drake	Nancy Burton	Jan. 1, 1838 Jan. 2, 1838	John C. Read, J.P.
Jesse Dyson	Hester Perkins	Jan. 19, 1838 Jan. 19, 1838	John C. Read, J.P.
Abner Ashworth	Rosale Collier	Jan. 16, 1838 Jan. 23, 1838	John C. Read, J.P.
James Stevenson	Letty Caroline Lewis	Jan. 15, 1838 Jan. 23, 1838	John C. Read, J.P.
William Ashworth	Delilie Gallier	Feb. 2, 1838 Feb. 13, 1838	Clark Beach, J. P.
Joseph Dyches	Elizabeth Lewis	March 19, 1838 Mar. 19, 1838	Henry Millard, J. P.

JEFFERSON COUNTY MARRIAGES, Cont'd.

Name of Groom	Name of Bride	Date of Application & Date of Marriage	By Whom Married
David McFadyan	Jarusha Dyches	Mar. 19, 1838 Mar. 19, 1838	Henry Millard, J. P.
George W. Tives	Jane Williams	April 1, 1838 April 4, 1838	Clark Beach, Assoc. J.P.
Hiram Bunch	Eliza Perkins	Mar. 12, 1838 Mar. 31, 1838	Clark Beach, Assoc. J. P.
David Cole	Sidney (Sydna) Yocum (consent of father, Thos. D. Yocum)	Mar. 29, 1838 April 29, 1838	Henry Millard, J. P.
William McFadyan	Rachael Williams	April 1, 1838 April 4, 1838	Clark Beach, J. P.
Thos. H. Brenan	Jane McFeren	April 4, 1838 April 4, 1838	Clark Beach, J. P.
Duncan St. Clare (Clair)	Jamima Jett	April 8, 1838 April 15, 1838	Clark Beach, J. P.
Absalem Jett	Polly Arthur	April 8, 1838 April 15, 1838	Clark Beach, J. P.
Payton Bland	Susan Harmon	-- 2, 1838 May 8, 1838	Clark Beach J. P.
Benjamin Johnson- (With written consent of parents)	Rachel Garner	April 18, 1838 May 8, 1838	Clark Beach, J. P.
Joseph Huchinson (At house of Elizabeth McFadden)	Mrs. Nancy Tevis	July 14, 1838 Sept. 9, 1838	John C. Read
George Clark	Mrs. Filetha Millham	Aug. 15, 1838 Aug. 16, 1838	Clark Beach, J. P.
James Simmons	Hannah Richie	Aug. 6, 1838 Aug. 19, 1838	Clark Beach, J. P.
M. B. Littlefield (At house of John Balinger)	Miss Sarah Balinger	Sept. 19, 1838 Sept. 20, 1838	John C. Read, J. P.
Silas Palmer	Isabel Votaw	Aug. 22, 1838 Sept. 2, 1838	Clark Beach, J. P.
Stephen Jackson (At house of Henry Millard, Esq.)	Susan Choat	Oct. 16, 1838 Oct. 16, 1838	John C. Read, J. P.

JEFFERSON COUNTY MARRIAGES, Cont'd.

Name of Groom	Name of Bride	Date of Application & Date of Marriage	By Whom Married
James Waitea	Miss Elizabeth Pevito	Nov. 21, 1838 Nov. 26, 1838	Clark Beach, J. P.
Jacob Garner (At home of Benj. Jonson)	Matilda Hays	Nov. 24, 1838 Nov. 29, 1838	George A. Pattill J. P.
Joel Lewis (At house of Thos. H. Lewis)	Roda Williams	Feb. 26, 1839 Feb. 28, 1839	John C. Read, J. P.
Augustus W. Archer (At house of David McFaden)	Matilda Hays	May 5, 1839 May 6, 1839	John C. Read, J. P.
Baptist Edmond	Lavira Clark	April 30, 1839 May 4, 1839	Clark Beach, J. P.
Francis Galier	Mary Johnson	June 10, 1839 June 16, 1839	Clark Beach, J. P.
David Garner (At house of Wm. Carr)	Matilda Hampshire	Sept. 5, 1839 (Wed.) 18, 1839	John C. Read, J. P.
Elijah Allen	Mary Hart	Sept. 12, 1839 Sept. 26, 1839	G. A. Pattillo, J. P.
Francis Zillener (At house of Charles Myers)	Miss Syreanea Myers	Dec. 16, 1839 Dec. 22, 1839	R. E. Booth, J. P.
Mr. David E. Lawhon (At house of Wm. Carr)	Miss Nancy Carr	Feb. 18, 1840 Feb. 22, 1840	James Clark, J. P.
William Ashworth (At house of Aaron Ashworth)	Mary Bunch	March 30, 1840 March 31, 1840	R. E. Booth, J. P.
John A. Williams (At house of John A. Williams)	Margaretta Jane Dugat	April 17, 1840 April 17, 1840	R. E. Booth, J. P.
George Bryan (At house of Henry Millard, Esq.)	Miss Nancy Millard	June 2, 1840 June 2, 1840	G. A. Pattillo, J. P.
Hezekiah Williams (at house of Absolum Williams)	Miss Elizabeth Anderson	June 6, 1840 June 7, 1840	Thos. H. Lewis, J.P.
Cyrus W. Thompson (At house of Thos. H. Lewis)	Mrs. Melina Whittington	June 21, 1840 June 22, 1840	Thos. H. Lewis, J.P.
Elias Stone (At house of Thos. H. Lewis)	Miss Mary Blackman	Aug. 27, 1840 Aug. 27, 1840	Thos. H. Lewis, J. P.

BEEVILLE CEMETERY, BEEVILLE, BEE COUNTY, TEXAS

Inscriptions showing birth of the deceased to have been in 1865 or before were copied by Mrs. Sue Wade McDonald and Mrs. R. N. Grammer

A. J. Wilson Co. B N.Y. Inf.	J. H. Leppard Nov. 10, 1823 - Apr. 8, 1900
Henry Junius Nott Jan. 12, 1827 - Nov. 13, 1896	H(?) A. Whitworth Mar. 26, 1820 - July 14, 1891
Levermann Frederick Jan. 8, 1858 - June 9, 1897	Frank Morgan Howard Nov. 9, 1862 - Feb. 9, 1900
Otto Reifschlager Mar. 28, 1857 - Sept. 5, 1902	Thomas B. Malone Aug. 11, 1828 - Nov. 11, 1900
S. J. Campbell Wf of R. A. Ezell Feb. 21, 1857 - Jan. 12, 1935	Col. F. J. Malone June 12, 1826 - Dec. 5, 1891
R. A. Ezell son of S. D. & M.J. Ezell Sept. 12, 1845 - (illegible)	A. J. Winn June 6, 1845 - Oct. 28, 1912
Mary Jane Barnes Wf of S. D. Ezell Oct. 25, 1825 - Feb. 18, 1896	Geo. W. Lux Nov. 29, 1854 - May 31, 1916
Samuel Ezell Oct. 2, 1824 - Nov. 10, 1916	Reuben M. Sullivan July 21, 1861 - June 2, 1892
Virginia C. Goodson 1842 - 1919	W. N. Mitchell Apr. 28, 1845 - June 17, 1905
Musia W. N. Hammon May 10, 1854 - Aug. 1898	Mae Mitchell 1852 - 1944
John A. Patterson b. Paint Lick, Ky. May 2, 1865 - Oct. 28, 1894	Robert W. Lancaster Mar. 20, 1862 - Dec. 23, 1891
Andrew Jackson Kay July 29, 1834 - July 31, 1894	Lola Stillwell Wf. of W. S. Brown May 10, 1864 - Jan. 19, 1920
Sara Jane Kay Nov. 20, 1845 - Feb. 16, 1841	William S. Brown Apr. 30, 1861 - June 6, 1925
Delia A. Cole Wf. of J. B. Cole d. Nov. 23, 1896 age 37	W. O. Gettys Son of Rev. W. G. & D. L. Gettys Apr. 25, 1858 - June 28, 1890
<u>Abram James Boyce</u> March 1, 1848 - Oct. 30, 1904	Mary R. wf of G. B. Myers Mar. 3, 1845 - Dec. 7, 1891
	John Joiner b. in Ga. Oct. 19, 1847 - Dec. 20, 1889

BEEVILLE CEMETERY, Cont'd.

Arthur Humphreys
Native of London, Eng.
d. May 3, 1893 age 28

Marcia Harvey
Wf. of G. W. Harvey
June 10, 1826 - Nov. 21, 1893

John Bellsen
Mar. 7, 1814 - Oct. 23, 1897

Sara Elizabeth Bellsen
Dec. 28, 1832 - Oct. ____, 1915

Lee Bellsen McCoy
Nov. 14, 1865 - Apr. 2, 1930

Eugenious Horton McCoy
Feb. 22, 1856 - June 24, 1923

Mattie E. wf. of Rev. G. H. Wilson
Apr. 5, 1847 - Sept. 6, 1893

Mrs. Mary A. Morrow
1826 - Oct. 30, 1888

Mrs. Effie Wilson
Apr. 3, 1821 - Feb. 10, 1893

Josephine G. wf. of John Buckman
July 11, 1865 - Sept. 11, 1894

Mrs. Robert Milton Jenkins
Nov. 9, 1860 - Apr. 15, 1903

William Robert Richburg
1856 - 1930

Howard C. Nash
Mar. 6, 1860 - Jan. 17, 1889

Dr. Wm. P. McGe_____w
(Stone broken at name)
D. Aug. 18, 1884 age 59

Sidney P. Dugat
Mar. 4, 1820 - Dec. 18, 1888

James T. Byers b. Dorchester, Md.
Feb. 3, 1856 - Oct. 27, 1889
Died in San Antonio, Texas

Wm. S. Dugat
Sept. 13, 1840 - Nov. 1, 1903

Ellen M. Dugat
Oct. 9, 1849 - Feb. 1, 1929

Benjamin B. Atkins - 1846-1925

Martha Atkins - 1853 - 1886

John H. Impson
d. Sept. 9, 1902 age 53 1 mo. 10 da.

Ursula M. Patterson
wf of John Impson
b. New Orleans July 29, 1852
d. Oct. 26, 1886

Mattie wf. of Rev. G. H. M. Wilson
Apr. 5, 1847 - Sept. 6, 1893

Robert Linke b. in Dresden
Sept. 7, 1862 - May 20, 1943
d. in Texas

Anna Isabelda Linke
Sept. 21, 1863 - Jan. 13, 1944

Hugh Heldenfels
Sept. 13, 1847 - Sept. 14, 1896

Teofil S. Kupper
Aug. 14, 1829 - July 13, 1889

Don Teas
Dec. 23, 1848 - Mar. 23, 1907

Sarah J. Teas
Apr. 23, 1856 - Jan. 20, 1892

Isaac N. Powell - 1849-1926

Elizabeth Powell - 1853 - 1894

Clinton Williams
June 15, 1814 - July 30, 1875

Nancy E. wf. of Clinton Williams
d. Mar. 27, 1887 age 62

Clara Ann Atkins 1839 - 1928

DOCTORS IN TEXAS BEFORE 1836

Editor's Note: In 1946 there was published a book entitled THE MEDICAL STORY OF EARLY TEXAS by Pat Ireland Nixon, M.D., who was at the time of publication president of the Texas State Historical Association. It is a very interesting recording of the medical history of Texas, covering the medicine of Texas under five flags, Spanish, French, Mexican, Texas, and that of the United States. Among the doctors mentioned in the book as having been in Texas before 1836 we find many familiar, distinguished names.

Andrews, Robert	Harrison, Benjamin	Peebles, Richard R.
Barnett, George W.	Hart, William M. W.	Peebles, Robert
Barnard, Joseph H.	Heartt, Charles P.	Phelps, James A. E.
Baylor, John Walker	Hewitson, James	Pollard, Amos
Booker, Shields	Howe, Joseph	Porter, John
Brown, Joseph	Hunter, Johnson	Purnell, James G.
Cameron, John	Jones, Anson	Reynolds, John Purdy
Carper, William M.	Jones, Ira	Richardson, William
Davidson, John F.	Keep, Imla	Roman, Richard
Dayton, Lewis B.	Kenney, Thomas	Rose, Pleasant W.
Deadrick, Fielding	Labadie, Nicholas D.	Shackelford, Jack
Drake, Daniel	La Baume, Jose de	Sibley, John R.
Dubromer, Tobias	Le Farza, Augustin	Smith, William P.
Erwin, Thomas R.	Levy, Albert M.	Stewart, Chas. B.
Everitt, Stephen H.	Long, Dr. James	Stivers, Samuel
Ewing, Alexander W.	Long, Juan	Sutherland, John
Ferguson, Joseph A.	Magee, William H.	Thompson, John W.
Field, Joseph E.	Manley, A. P.	Thorn, William N.
Fitzhugh, John P. T.	Martin, T.	Veatch, John A.
Forsyth, John H.	McGee, Joseph J.	Vidal, Alejandro
Gazley, Thomas J.	Miller, James H. C.	Villaverde, Jose J.
<i>Adkins County</i> Goodloe, Robert Kemp	Mitchasson, Edward F.	Wells, F. F.
<u>B. B. Goodrich</u>	Mitchell, Warren Jordan	Whitcomb, Joseph
Grant, James	Mottley, Junius William	Wright, J. C.
Gurza, Jayme	Pages, Miguel	Zavala, Lorenzo de
Gustine, Lemuel	Parrott, T. F. L.	Zervan, Federico
Hale, Alexander G.	Patrick, George M.	

DOCTORS OF EARLY TEXAS 1836-1853

Editor's Note: The following list was taken from the same source as the above.

Adams, Allansworth, Limestone	Alston, John -- Newton
Adams, John--Smith	Anderson, C. S. -- Montgomery
Adkins, W. L. -- Fayette	Anderson, E. R. -- Harris
Alexander, J. -- Harrison	Anderson, J. B. -- Austin
Alexander, John T. -- Travis	Anderson, J. P. -- Montgomery
Alexander, W. R. -- Bell	Anderson, Thomas -- Travis
Allan, William A. -- Walker	Anderson, William J. -- Williamson
Allen, Bezeleel C. -- Milam	Anderson, William N. -- Navarro
Allen, Elijah -- Nacogdoches	Anderson, W. W. -- Nueces
Allen, H. M. -- Navarro	Angier, Samuel T. -- Brazoria

DOCTORS OF EARLY TEXAS 1836-1853, Cont'd.

Archer, Branch T. -- Brazoria
 Arhwart, Michael -- Red River
 Armstrong, M. W. -- Cherokee
 Arnold, E. J. -- Montgomery
 Ashoff, H. -- Galveston
 Baines, William -- Fort Bend
Baird, John T. -- Lamar
 Baker, J. T. -- Brazoria
 Baker, J. M. -- Cass
 Ball, I. M. -- Bowie
 Barbee, James G. -- Houston
 Barker, S. W. -- Travis
 Barrier, M. -- Leon
 Barstow, Joshua -- Harris
 Barton, Welborn -- Bastrop
 Baumgarten, F. E. -- Galveston
 Baylor, Henry M. -- Washington
 Baylor, J. N. -- Grimes
 Beall, George -- Fort Bend
 Beall, J. -- Harrison
 Beall, W. P. -- Lampasas
 Bean, Jesse E. -- Cherokee
 Beasely, Abner G. A. -- Harris
 Beaumont, C. W. -- Wharton
 Beaumont, J. T. -- Gonzales
 Becker, Theodor -- Colorado
 Beeson, Jehu A. -- Houston
 Belden, S. C. -- Polk
 Benny, William N. -- Liberty
 Bigelow, Levi -- Travis
 Bissell, Hezekiah -- Bexar
 Black, J. -- Fort Bend
 Black, J. L. -- Cherokee
 Blackgroves, Harrison -- Harris
 Blackwell, Clayton -- DeWitt
 Bodman, Alfred W. -- Cameron
 Boggs, J. C. -- Leon
 Booker, Edward -- Polk
 Bowers, John Henry -- Colorado
 Bowman, John -- McLennan
 Boykin, Joseph -- Milam
 Boykin (Boyakin), O. H. -- Nacogdoches
 Bracht, Felix -- Bexar
 Brenham, Richard Fox -- Washington
 Briggs, Henry T. -- Travis
 Briggs, William F. -- Ellis
 Brittain, J. M. -- Cherokee
 Brooks, Thomas -- Brazoria
 Brown, Alexander -- Titus
 Brown, Caleb S. -- Gonzales
 Brown, David F. -- Caldwell
 Brown, J. R. -- Galveston
 Brown, Joseph W. -- Bexar
 Brown, W. K. -- Travis
 Brownrigg, George B. -- San Augustine
 Bryan, L. A. -- Harris
 Bullock, R. L. -- Grayson
 Burkhart, G. -- Fannin
 Burroughs, J. J. -- Harris
 Butler, P. H. -- Cherokee
 Cage, A. J. -- Harrison
 Calaway, Thomas S. -- Tarrant
 Caldwell, W. S. -- Smith
 Carleton, William -- Travis
 Carper, William M. -- Galveston
 Carraway, Thomas -- Liberty
 Carter, H. W. -- Polk
 Cawthorn, R. W. -- Grimes
 Chadd, J. -- Harrison
 Chalmers, John G. -- Travis
 Chambers, John G. -- Titus
 Chatham, W. J. -- Harrison
 Chinn, R. H. -- Brazoria
 Cole, G. -- Harrison
 Cole, S. M. -- Harrison
 Coleman, John W. -- Bell
 Coles, James A. -- Hunt
Coles, J. W. T. -- Lamar
 Collins, John -- Houston
 Collins, R. M. -- Brazoria
 Cook, A. M. -- Harrison
 Cook, Wiles K. -- Limestone
 Cooper, Calvin C. -- Lamar
 Cooper, George C. -- Bexar
 Copes, J. W. -- Brazoria
 Corley, W. F. -- Houston
 Cornelius, M. A. -- Dallas
 Cosgrave, J. M. -- Harris
 Cox, James -- Hunt
 Crabb, Jackson L. -- Limestone
 Craig, William -- Fayette
 Crawford, J. B. -- Fayette
 Cross, T. L. H. -- Marion
 Cupples, George -- Bexar
 Curry, B. -- Washington
 Dade, Robert F. -- Rusk
 Dakan, Pliny -- Dallas
 Danforth, Joseph C. -- Jefferson
 Daniel, J. W. -- Travis
 Davenport, P. A. -- Brazoria
 Davidson, J. L. -- Smith
 Davidson, Robert -- Bell
 Davies, Benjamin T. -- Victoria
 Davies, John B. -- Polk

AMBROSE FOSTER FAMILY
Among the first Tarrant County Settlers

Contributed by Mrs. Pearl Foster O'Donnell
P. O. Box 786, Fort Worth, Texas 76101

Editor's Note: The contributor will appreciate any help in the correction of errors and in the addition of information.

AMBROSE FOSTER b. in South Carolina, probably Abbeville County.
(An Ambrose Foster is listed in the 1790 Census of S. C.)

Ambrose Foster b. 1790/1795 (1840 Census Platte Co., Missouri) migrated to Texas in 1845. (On record is the sale of land by Ambrose Foster and wife, Susan to James H. Johnston, dated Sept. 11, 1845.)

Peter's Colony -- 2nd contract made to heris of Ambrose Foster for 640 acres of land. "Susan Foster, widow of Ambrose Foster, solemnly swore that previous to July 1848 Ambrose Foster with his family consisting of wife and children entered the Colony and that he continued and remained a settler in said Colony to the time of his decease."

1850 Census record shows one Benj. J. Foster and wife, Mary Ann, married within the year. (Son of Ambrose and Susan Foster.)

1850 Census Record	Foster, Susanna (Susan)	age 53	
	Jarret	17	son
	Owen	15	son
	James L.	13	son
	Dizania	10	dau.

(James L. Foster was the grandfather of Pearl Foster O'Donnell.)

1840 Census Platte Co. Mo. Family of Ambrose Foster

1 son under 10	(James Littleton Foster)
3 sons 5-10	(Benj. J.; Jarret, and Owen Foster)
1 dau. under 5	(Dizania Foster)
1 dau. 15-18	(Lucinda Foster)
1 dau. 19-20	(Ann Foster)
Ambrose and wife	ages 40-50.

This census reveals that Archibald F. Leonard and wife, Mary, with one child, a dau., lived on the next farm. Mary was the daughter of Ambrose and Susan. On the next farm lived Hall Medlin; next to him Francis Throop. There were four families of Eads -- Jesse, Solomin, Moses, and Isaac.

MARRIAGES

- Platte City, Mo. Records:
1. Ann Foster m. James Owen in 1840.
 2. Lucinda Foster m. Charles Throop, Dec. 1841.
(A widow in 1850; m. 2nd Mahan.)
 3. Benj. John (Jack) Foster m. Mary Ann ,
1850.

AMBROSE FAMILY, Cont'd.

- Marriages: 4. Mary A. Foster m. Archibald F. Leonard, Feb. 26, 1839 in Mo.
5. Jarret Foster m. Malinda Eads.
6. Owen Foster m. Sarah _____ prior to April 1860. (A record of property, made July 5, 1864, to heirs of Owen Foster indicates as believed by the family that Owen was killed in the Civil War in the battle of "Yellow Bayou" where Capt. Hiram Crowley, husband of Selete Caroline Leonard [dau. of Mary Foster and Archie Leonard] gave his life.)
7. James Littleton Foster m. G. Alphenia McDonald (dau. of Chas. B. McDonald ?) Two children: Andrew who married Emma Chivers, and John Mathew (Mat) who married Elizabeth Caldwell.
James Littleton Foster m. (2) Margaret Neice. One son, Joel Tally Foster.
James Littleton Foster m. (3) Della McDonald (dau. of Chas. McDonald. Children: Dizania Cordelia m. George Warren
Ambrose died in infancy.
Susan Virginia m. John Bennett
Charles Ambrose m. Blanche Bell
James L. m. Elizabeth Berry
8. Dizania Foster m. A. J. Hallford (son of James Hallford).

Benj. J., Jarret, James L., and Owen Foster, all joined the Confederate Army, June 1, 1861.

LOGAN DATA Contributed by Marion Day Mullins

Will of James Logan
Dated 5-23-1787

Lincoln Co., Ky.

Will Bk. A p. 156
Probated 7-15-1788

Wife: Martha

Sons: James
Matthew
Hugh
David
Jonathan
Charles
Robert Allison (minor)

Dau.: Martha

Sons: Matthew, David, and Jonathan to educate Robert Allison.

Exec.: son Matthew Logan and friend, Benjamin Logan

Wit: Alexander Gaston, William Meir, Mary Gaston

GLEANINGS

By Mildred Dulaney

The Antiquarian Bookman, Nov. 2, 1964, p. 1832, states, "The Almanach de Gotha is to be published again next year, after a 20-year lapse, in time to mark the 200th anniversary of this royal genealogy."

The Southern California Genealogical Society has adopted a policy which other societies might do well to copy. It is "Share-a-Ride to our Meetings" and provides transportation for those without cars, poor or no public transportation, or those who do not themselves drive 'at night.' A questionnaire revealed that there are many persons wanting to attend meetings, but unable to do so for lack of transportation.

The Slavonic American Historical and Genealogical Society has published a special issue on Irish Slavonians in California, 1849-1880. This society publishes a semi-annual bulletin devoted to reprinting original documents, records, research and other historical papers pertaining to the American South-Slav or Yugoslav contribution to America from 1492 to 1914. Individual memberships are \$3.00, institutional memberships \$5.00 per year. Address: Adam S. Eterovich, 4843 Mission Street, San Francisco, California.

Our Heritage, October, 1964, carries the names of German immigrants to Texas as published in the New Braunfels Zeitung and translated by Hermann Seele. The lists are dated 1845 and give the names of all immigrants, their relationship to the head of the family, and the place from whence they came.

Surnames, personal names and geographic names are of great concern to genealogists. It follows then that they should read Names, Journal of the American Name Society. The March, 1964 issue, for example, among a number of interesting articles has one by Morton Benson on "The Compilation of a Dictionary of Russian Personal Names" and one by Robert Plank on "Names of Twins" in which he quotes from W. G. Gaffney's "Some Theoretical Considerations on the Influence of Given Names on Character and Occupation; or 'What Shall We Name the Baby?'" a paper presented at the 1959 Annual Meeting of the American Name Society. He says, it is "probable that names influence character, personality, and occupation, and that the parent can determine, or at any rate help to determine, the child's career by the kind of Christian name he bestows."

The Register published by the Kentucky Historical Society in the July and October 1964 issues has printed "Marshall County, Kentucky, Deaths 1852-1859; 1861; 1893-1894." These lists were produced by the state's first law providing for the registration of births, deaths, and marriages, enacted Jan. 9, 1852 and repealed Aug. 29, 1862. For each person it gives the name, place of birth, names of parents, place and date of death and age at death. For married women, it does not give the name of the husband.

19th REGIMENT TEXAS CAVALRY
Continued from November 1964 Bulletin

COMPANY "D"

Captain - _____ Doak

Privates

John P. Cox	W. C. Bell	W. A. Treadwell
J. McCulloch	A. G. Hickey	B. F. Snyder
J. J. Greenwood	H. P. Harris	B. Delay
D. C. Warnell	W. P. Cunningham	C. H. Weights
W. R. Ables	W. E. Anderson	John Dyer
C. Veale	J. H. Hicks	J. Guy Kendall
H. M. Larrey	P. M. Greenwale	J. C. Frazier
R. V. Hicks	E. J. Callaway	Wm. Armstrong
J. J. Jenkins	T. Draper	Jay Walling
J. Anderson	W. P. Kirkpatrick	W. Sherman
C. C. Veale	G. P. Smith	J. R. Terry
J. G. Walker	B. W. Ward	J. H. Dillard
J. B. Graham	R. A. Furgeson	B. F. Clampitt
B. F. Frazier	E. Roberts	Abe Wilson
P. Varnell	Jas. Lawless	Van Woelling
W. A. Kirkpatrick	W. C. Watson	J. F. Scruggs
		W. Grayham

COMPANY "E"

Captain

R. E. Sanders

Lieutenants

B. L. Richey, A. M. Dechman, W. B. Murphy

Sergeants

T. Boyd
B. F. Dillingham
James Voorhies

Corporals

S. Hart
W. B. Brown
G. H. Boyles
Joe Hart

Privates

Adamson, B.	Hall, Peter	Poague, J. A.
Byrd, R. E.	Hendrick, John	Parker, R. A.
Beverly, Jas.	Hill, J. W.	Rider, A.
Blackwell, J. W.	Harper, J. W.	Rieger, J. R.
Beeman, F. M.	Hart, R. C.	Rebble, E. J.
Beeman, A. W.	Hall, L. A.	Richey, W. S.
Beeman, S. W.	Jacobs, S. E.	Richardson, Alex
Blocker, W. L.	King, W. T.	Smith, R. C.
Burker, J. J.	Kidwell, R. A.	Shourd, Alex
Burden, John	Kidwell, L. W.	Shadle, S.
Campbell, S. F.	Lynch, C.	Slover, I. S.
Cook, J. H.	Moore, J. B.	Tucker, J. W.
Conger, N. A.	McBride, L.	Veach, Wm.
Eddleman, D. H.	McBride, A. H.	Wooley, H.
Dodge, J. A.	McBride, J. W.	York, Wm. M.
Godfrey, A. S.	Montgomery, J. N.	
Green, W. M.	Murphy, W. T.	

19th REGIMENT TEXAS CAVALRY, Cont'd.

COMPANY "H"

Captain
John M. Stone

Lieutenants
S. Black, S. Mabry, T. H. Killingsworth,
W. Scott, adj't

Chaplain
John Hudson

Sergeants
W. Brown
W. Oliphant
W. B. Park

Corporals
G. Moore
D. L. Blankenship
E. Sims

Privates

Abernathy, J. F.
Autrey, J. E.
Allender, J. M.
Berry, W. C.
Brown, A. R.
Baker, J. H.
Burgess, M. M.
Blocker, W. M.
Cobbs, J. M.
Crump, W. H.
Cassidy, L. M.
Chambers, A.
Cox, R.
Creasy, W. T.
Collins, M. J.
Conrow, A. J.
Cathey, S.
Duncan, J. R.
Dutton, G. H.
Eaton, D. D.
Davis, Wm.
Evans, D. H.
Fleming, G. W.
Fleming, J. W.
Farr, Thos. J.
Fetzer, E. B.
Fretwell, R.

Gunter, J. L.
Harris, J.
Hunter, J.
Harris, S. G.
Holland, E. M.
Hurlock, W. C.
Harrison, W. T.
Hamilton, S. A.
House, F. M.
Jack, A. C.
Jenkins, G. H.
Jackson, John
Jenkins, G. A.
Kenard, W. N. Kelly
Kelly, H.
Lathrop, Wm.
Morgan, Joseph
Morgan, S. H.
Majors, R. C.
Mathews, I.
Mayfield, S. B.
Mansker, J.
Major, W. P. S.
Mansker, Wm.
Mansker, J.
Oaks, J. T.
Owens, T. B.

Prather, B.
Pool, John
Russel, M. H.
Rodgers, L.
Riley, H.
Saddler, E.
Shelton, N. H.
Saddler, C. C.
Stone, F. E.
Shaw, Wm.
Sloan, J. C.
Saddler, J. R.
Saddler, H. W.
Saddler, J. A.
Spurlock, D.
Talbot, M.
Thomas, G. O.
Vaughn, P.
West, T. M.
Whatley, Wm. A.
West, H.
Wright, M. L.
Williams, J. H.
Wright, C.
Wood, J.
Watley, L. A.
Wortham, R. J.

COMPANY "I"

Captain
N. T. Sneed

Lieutenants
R. F. Wright, R. D. Bills, T. Williams

Sergeant
J. H. Onstolk

19th Regiment Texas Cavalry concluded on
page 14.

19th REGIMENT TEXAS CAVALRY, Cont'd.

COMPANY "I", Cont'd.

Privates		
S. T. Standalon	J. A. Berry	H. Dawson
P. S. Harris	S. Booth	James Cooper
N. M. Toten	W. Booth	W. Coleman
H. T. Garner	C. Hightower	T. Griffin
J. M. Berry	T. Hightower	C. Rushing
E. J. Hancock	J. Wright	E. Hancock
Jas. Cooper	N. L. Wright	R. F. Slaughter
W. W. Coleman	S. F. Wright	H. C. Garner
T. R. Frost	W. J. Wright	T. Onstadt
J. H. Fagan	J. W. Wright	S. R. Westmoreland
T. George	G. W. Berry	T. George
J. Cooper	W. Walker	J. T. Jetton
J. W. Leslie	B. Carlton	S. B. Jetton
		W. G. Martin

COMPANY "K"

Captain

Jas. Thomas

Lieutenants

E. H. Hunt, N. H. Huffar, R. H. Beal

Privates		
W. N. C. Hill	T. A. Winn	C. J. Gracie
W. N. Loreless	J. D. Dixon	W. T. Hill
J. T. Corcoran	E. Strait	E. K. Sloan
P. Wright	J. W. Record	M. W. Winn
B. F. Fortner	J. W. Ketchum	C. Tucker
J. F. Winn	A. R. Newman	J. T. Winn
J. Crowe	John Wolford	R. Richard
A. H. Fortner	W. Parker	W. Moss
J. J. Alexander	E. Hughes	W. Haskin
W. D. Webb	J. Ditto	J. Hall
J. M. Merrill	J. C. Merrill	A. Hall
S. F. Houston	R. B. Merrill	B. W. Britton
R. M. Cook	E. McDowell	

19th Regiment Texas Cavalry Concluded.

LOGAN DATA, Continued from p. 10:

Marriages - Logan Family

Lincoln Co., Ky.

6-15-1890	David Logan - Nancy Thurman
7-20-1790	Mathur (sic) Logan - Dicy Thurman
2-26-1791	John Logan - Dorcas McKinley
9-24-1792	Jonathan Logan - Frances Thurmond
11-16-1792	James Logan - Mary Logan
10-31-1801	Robert Logan - Peggy Moore
7-30-1810	Matthew Logan - Sally Fleese

WHAT'S MY LINEAGE?

92-1 ROBINSON, CHAPMAN, GAGE, CRINER

Mrs. Stanley Hill, Rt. 1, Nyssa, Oregon, asks who were the parents of Henry Jack Robinson, b. 9 Apr. 1836 in Texas; m. (1) Mary Chapman, 25 Sept. 1860, Charleston, Hopkins Co. (now Delta Co.), Texas; m. (2) Mrs. Eliza Jane Criner Gage about 1865-6, where? He died 6 Oct. 1910, Charleston Delta Co., Texas. No known children by first wife. Issue by second wife: Ruth, "Pink," b. 1867 m. Jeff. Westerman; Bessie "Bass" b. 1869, m. Will I. Herin; Reedy b. 1871, m. (1) _____ Hardin (2) Wayne Robertson; Nancy b. 1875 m. R. W. Taylor, lived Soper, Okla. Who were the parents of Eliza Jane Criner?

92-2 JOUETT, WINES

Mrs. Elizabeth Wines Bowers, 1210 East Tate St., Brownfield, Texas, would like any information on these families or on any individual: The Jouett family arrived in Plano, Collin County, Texas, soon after the Civil War. Lou Wines and family left about 1900 for Wilbarger County. Is there a book on early Plano families?

92-3 ROBINSON, MOORE

Mrs. Thomas F. Richardson, 2120 Avenue Q, Huntsville, Texas, has two questions: (1) Who were the parents of Henry Robinson from Georgia to Texas just prior to 1837? Henry's wife was Susan Padgett, daughter of Elijah Padgett. Henry paid taxes in Sandersville, Washington Co., Ga., in 1807; was a citizen of Baldwin Co., Ga. 1811-1826; sold land in Upson Co., Ga. in 1834; came to Grimes Co., Texas with the Abraham Minter Womack family; lived between Navasota and Anderson. His Children were Zoraster, Tom, Henry, John, Elisha and Elijah, Sarah Ann Mildred, Elizabeth, Susan, Gladys. (2) Who were the parents of Loderick (Lodwick, "Lod") Moore? He was in Gerrard Co., Ky. by 1788-90, in Madison Co. prior to that date; in Middle Tennessee by 1808 (Rutherford Co.). His daughter, Sarah, m. Anthony Drew Kennard, and they brought their family to Texas in 1830; received Land Grant in Grimes Co. What other members of the Moore family came to Texas with the Kennards?

92-4 SUMMER

Mrs. George Rosette, 700 Linda Lane, Longview, Texas, is a descendant of one John A Summer, b. 1777 in S. C. and would like to get in touch with descendants of the Johannes Adam Summer mentioned in the following copy of a clipping in the Atlanta Constitution, dated July 31, 1964:

"REUNION: Speaking of churches, descendants of those German pioneers led by Johannes Adam Summer who settled the Dutch Fork section between the Broad and Saluda rivers in South Carolina will meet in reunion Sunday, Aug. 2, at St. John's Lutheran Church in Pomaria.

"The church itself, the first in upper South Carolina, was founded in 1750.

"Many Georgians trace their lineage to the original Dutch Fork settlers. Prominent is the Summer family in south Fulton County.

"Among those coming for the Sunday reunion is a couple from London, England. Pomaria is too hot for them, so they'll stay in Highlands, N. C., and drive down into the valley for the family get-together."

A T T E N T I O N

TO MEMBERS OF FWGS

The Treasurer takes this means of advising you that your membership dues are paid to a month, not through a month.

Your membership card reads

"Dues to _____ have been credited . . ."

So when you receive a notice dated "January 1965," it means that your dues are paid to that month. It also means that the December 1964 Bulletin is the last issue you will receive unless you have renewed your membership. This follows through for any month.

Your membership is very much appreciated, and we hope that the Bulletin and the programs merit your renewal of membership.

FOR SALE

The Genealogy of the Granbery Family, 1493-1964. Lists 2,000 descendants of John Granbery.

Limited Edition. \$25.00 per copy.

Order from Mrs. Alice G. Walter
455 East 51st St.
New York, N.Y. 10022

JOIN THE FWGS

Regular dues \$ 2.00
Sustaining dues ... \$ 5.00

Monthly Bulletin
Queries free

- * READING FOR YOUR READING IN THE
- * GENEALOGICAL DIVISION OF THE
- * FORT WORTH PUBLIC LIBRARY
- * "The Thomas Family of Maryland"
- * "The Ullrich Family Records"
- * "The GOLLMER FAMILY in Europe and Texas"
- * "McArthur-Barnes Ancestral Lines"
- * "General John Norwood and Related Lines"
- * "Some Boone Descendants..."
- * "Northumberland County, Va. Wills 1770-
- * 1793 and Administrations 1770-1776"
- * "Norfolk Co., Va. Revolutionary War and
- * War of 1812 applications for pensions,
- * Bounty Land Warrants, etc."
- * "Pioneer Families of Franklin Co., Va."
- * "Colonial Bertie Co., N. C., 1730-39.
- * Abstracts of Bertie Co. Deed Books D
- * and E, Vol. III"
- * "Court Records of Bryan Co., Ga."
- * Goodspeed's "History of Greene Co. Ark."
- * "Some Cemetery Records, Wayne Co. Ky."

From the Editor--
If you did not attend the October meeting when Mrs. C. B. Snow spoke on "Beginner's Luck," you missed a truly interesting talk. By hard work and some luck she has carried her family back ten generations in five months. Never can it be said of her that "she basked in the moon, lolled in the sun, spent her time 'Gonna do,'" for she got something done.

THANKS FOR READING
Norma R. Grammer (Mrs. R.N.)

SURNAME INDEX VOLUME 7

(Genealogical information only)

Abbe - Sept. 13
 Abbie - Feb. 8
 Abbot(t) - June 4, 14
 Abel - Apr. 5
 Abercrombie - May 8
 Abernathy - Dec. 13
 Able(s) - Apr. 8, 11; Dec. 12
 Abshier - Aug. 6; Sept. 9
 Abshire - Apr. 7; Sept. 9
 Acklen - Oct. 8
 Acosta - Mar. 3; Apr. 6, 11
 Acrey - Apr. 10
 Adair - Jan. 13; May 6, 7;
 Aug. 8
 Adams - Jan. 7, 8, 13; Feb. 14;
 Mar. 7; May 14; June 12, 14;
 July 7; Sept. 6, 7, 14;
 Oct. 7; Nov. 8, 14; Dec. 7
 Adamson - Dec. 12
 Addams - May 7
 Addieway - May 10
 Aden - Mar. 6
 Adkins - Aug. 13; Sept. 7;
 Dec. 7
 Ague - Nov. 14
 Ahlert - Aug. 4; Oct. 7
 Aiken - Jan. 8
 Ainsworth - Oct. 12; Nov. 14
 Ake - Oct. 13
 Akins - Oct. 7
 Akna - May 7
 Albright - Feb. 3, 4
 Albritton - Sept. 9
 Aldrich - Sept. 9
 Alentz - July 4
 Alexander - Jan. 8; Feb. 3, 6, 8;
 Apr. 15; May 6, 7; Sept. 9;
 13, 14; Oct. 15; Nov. 6;
 Dec. 7, 14
 Alford - June 4
 Alherly - Sept. 9
 Allan - Dec. 7
 Allcorn - Feb 3; Mar. 14
 Allen - Jan. 3, 7; Feb. 3, 4, 5;
 Mar. 3; May 3, 8; July 5,
 12, 13, 14; Sept. 5, 13, 14;
 Oct. 13, 14; Dec. 4, 7
 Allender - Dec. 13
 Alley - Nov. 3
 Allison - Jan. 5, 13; Aug. 9;
 Sept. 14; Dec. 10
 Allman - Sept. 9
 Allums - Aug. 15
 Alman - Apr. 15
 Almarods - Jan. 8
 Alston - Dec. 7
 Alvis - Sept. 14
 Amis - Sept. 15
 Amwood - Sept. 13
 Anderson - Jan. 3, 5; Mar. 3, 4,
 5; Apr. 5, 7, 8, 11, 12, 15;
 May 8; June 4; July 14;
 Aug. 9, 13; Sept. 7, 9, 13, 14;
 Oct. 3, 12, 13; Nov. 4, 5;
 Dec. 4, 7, 12
 Address - Jan. 7; Mr. 6; Aug. 6
 Andrews - Jan. 2, 3, 11, Feb. 3;
 May 10; Aug. 3; Sept. 8, 9,
 13, 14; Dec. 7
 Andrus - Jan. 2
 Angier - Dec. 7
 Annes - July 4
 Antrey - Oct. 6
 Apperson - Nov. 13
 Archard - Jan. 8
 Archer - June 3; Dec. 4, 8
 Argo - Nov. 14
 Arhward - Dec. 8
 Armstead - May 3; Aug. 9
 Armstrong - Jan. 4; Feb. 3;
 June 7, 14; Nov. 10; Dec. 8, 12
 Arnold - Jan. 2, 3, 5, 13;
 Feb. 15; Apr. 5, 6; Nov. 8;
 Dec. 8
 Arrington - Mar. 5; Apr. 6;
 Nov. 6
 Arrocha - Mar. 3
 Arthur - Dec. 3
 Arthus - July 13
 Arvin - Mar. 15
 Ashley - Jan. 8; Mar. 6; Sept. 6
 Ashoff - Dec. 8
 Ashworth - June 5; July 12, 13;
 Dec. 2, 4
 Askins - Sept. 7
 Atcherson - Sept. 14
 Atchley - May 3
 Atkins - Jan. 5; Dec. 6
 Atkinson - Feb. 3, 5; Apr. 7;
 July 4; Oct. 3; Nov. 4
 Augel - Nov. 14
 Augustine - Jan. 8; Mar. 6

- Augustine - Jan. 8; Mar. 6
 Austen - July 15; Nov. 15
 Austin - Jan. 4, 5; Feb. 3, 6;
 Apr. 12; May 6, 8; June 4;
 July 15; Aug. 3; Nov. 3, 4,
 10, 15
 Autrey - Dec. 13
 Avants - Feb. 6
 Avery - Jan. 13
 Axson - Oct. 8
 Ayers - Jan. 4; Feb. 5; Sept. 7
 Ayres - Feb. 3
- Babbitt - Jan. 3
 Baccus - Sept. 8
 Baco - Nov. 8
 Bagarly - Aug. 6
 Bagerly - Sept. 9
 Bagley - Aug. 7
 Bailey - Jan. 5; Mar. 4, 5;
 Apr. 6, 8; Sept. 5; Oct. 8
 Baines - Dec. 8
 Baird - Feb. 6; May 3; Aug. 14;
 Nov. 7; Dec. 8
 Baker - Feb. 3; June 4; Aug. 4, 5, 6;
 Sept. 7, 9, 14; Oct. 13;
 Dec. 8, 13
 Balch - Jan. 5; May 3
 Baldridge - Jan. 13; May 8
 Balinger - Dec. 3
 Ball - Dec. 8
 Ballard - May 3, 8; June 12
 Ballew - Jul. 12
 Ballinger - Feb. 3
 Balvese - July 13
 Bandy - June 15
 Bankhead - May 13; Aug. 6
 Banks - Apr. 7; May 10
 Bannister - Nov. 3
 Bara - Nov. 8
 Barbee - June 4; Dec. 8
 Barbour - June 15
 Barcroft - Oct. 4
 Barcus - Sept. 8
 Bardsley - Feb. 3
 Barekman - Apr. 4
 Barfield - Mar. 5
 Bargley - Feb. 5
 Barker - Jan. 13; Sept. 5; Dec. 8
 Barkley - Apr. 7; Nov. 13
 Barksdale - Apr. 5
 Barnard - Jan. 13; Dec. 7
 Barnes - Apr. 4; May 3; July 14;
 Oct. 7, 8; Dec. 5
 Barnett - Jan. 2, 13; Mar. 15;
 Sept. 5, 7, 15; Dec. 7
- Barnhill - Jan. 13
 Barr - May 6
 Barren - Jan. 7
 Barret(t) - Jan. 5, 9; Apr. 8; Oct. 13
 Barrier - July 14; Dec. 8
 Barrington - Jan. 8
 Barron - Oct. 13
 Barry - May 7
 Barstow - Dec. 8
 Bartee - Jan. 9
 Bartels - May 8
 Bartleson - Feb. 14
 Bartis - Sept. 7
 Bartlet(t) - Feb. 6; May 8, 9;
 Aug. 13
 Bartley - Jan. 13
 Barton - Jan. 13; Mar. 4;
 Sept. 15; Nov. 13; Dec. 8
 Bass - Nov. 4, 5
 Bassett - Jan. 5; Nov. 10
 Bateman - Nov. 6
 Bates - Apr. 8, 10; Sept. 5
 Batey - Aug. 14
 Batten - Apr. 7
 Battise - Feb. 8
 Battle - Jan. 2; Nov. 6
 Baugh - Mar. 15
 Baulch - Mar. 4
 Baumgarten - Dec. 8
 Baxter - Oct. 8
 Baylor - Dec. 7, 8
 Bays - May 6
 Beach - Jul. 12; Dec. 2, 3, 4
 Beacham - Sept. 7
 Beard - Aug. 15
 Beal - Dec. 14
 Beall - Oct. 12; Dec. 8
 Bean - Mar. 6; Apr. 6; May 8;
 Dec. 8
 Beard - July 13; Aug. 6; Sept. 9;
 Oct. 12
 Beasley - Dec. 8
 Beaty - July 3; Aug. 4
 Beauchamp - Oct. 12
 Beaumont - Dec. 8
 Beazley - Mar. 6
 Beck - June 4; Sept. 14
 Becker - Sept. 13; Dec. 8
 Beckman - Feb. 3
 Bedford - Nov. 13
 Beeks - Oct. 8
 Beem - Mar. 4
 Beeman - June 4; Nov. 13, 14;
 Dec. 12
 Beene - Apr. 8
 Beeson - May 7, Dec. 8
 Belden - Nov. 5; Dec. 8

- Belden - Nov. 5; Dec. 8
 Belinder - Mar. 4
 Belknap - Oct. 8
 Bell - Jan. 5; Feb. 3, 5; Mar. 5;
 Apr. 5, 14; May 3; July 4;
 Sept. 7, 13; Oct. 15;
 Nov. 6; Dec. 10, 12
 Bellar - Sept. 9
 Bellmon - July 4
 Bellow - May 8, 9; June 14
 Bellsen - Dec. 6
 Bemhill - Jan. 5
 Bender - May 3
 Benett - May 8
 Benevides - July 4
 Bennet(t) - Mar. 14; May 3, 6;
 June 4; July 3, 5, 15; Oct. 13;
 Nov. 3, 12, 14; Dec. 10
 Benny - Feb. 4; Dec. 8
 Bentley - Jan. 7; Apr. 8
 Benton - Jan. 2; Feb. 4
 Berge - Feb. 7
 Berlew - Apr. 4
 Bernard - Jan. 8; Sept. 13
 Berral - July 4
 Berry - Feb. 6; Mar. 6; May 3, 8;
 Aug. 13; Oct. 5, 6; Nov. 10;
 Dec. 10, 13, 14
 Berryhill - Mar. 4, 5; Apr. 6;
 Aug. 6
 Besheans - July 14
 Besse - June 15
 Bessey - Mar. 3
 Best - Jan. 2, 3
 Bestie - Jan. 2
 Beverly - Feb. 6; Dec. 12
 Beynon - July 6
 Bickerstaff - Jan. 8
 Bigbee - July 15
 Bigelow - Dec. 8
 Bigham - Jan. 9; Aug. 14; Nov. 13
 Biley - Sept. 14
 Billard - July 14
 Billby - Aug. 15
 Billingsley - May 3
 Billington - Oct. 13
 Bills - May 3; Dec. 13
 Billups - Aug. 5
 Bingham - Feb. 6; Mar. 5
 Bird - Jan. 4; Feb. 3, 5; Mar. 14
 Birdsong - Aug. 8
 Birdwell - Apr. 7; Sept. 5, 6
 Birmingham - Apr. 5
 Bishop - Feb. 7; July 4; Sept. 5
 Bissell - Nov. 4; Dec. 8
 Black - Mar. 5; June 4; July 3, 6;
 Sept. 5, 7; Nov. 7; Dec. 8, 13
 Blackburn - Jan. 5, 13; Apr. 8;
 May 8; Aug. 14
 Blackgroves - Dec. 8
 Blackman - Jan. 13; July 13;
 Oct. 12; Dec. 4
 Blackwell - Jan. 5; Mar. 3;
 Apr. 5; Dec. 8, 12
 Blain - May 8
 Blair - Feb. 5; May 3; July 3, 7;
 Aug. 3; Sept. 9, 12
 Blake - Jan. 5; Oct. 8
 Blancet - Jan. 14
 Blanchard - Mar. 10
 Bland - July 13; Dec. 3
 Blankenship - Apr. 5; Sept. 6
 Dec. 13
 Blanton - Jan. 5
 Bledso(e) - Jan. 9; May 3; Sept. 7
 Blizzard - June 12
 Blizzard - June 12
 Blocker - Dec. 12, 13
 Blore - Apr. 6
 Blunt - Oct. 7
 Boatright - May 8
 Boddie - Jan. 11
 Boblitt - Apr. 6
 Bodlot - Nov. 8
 Bodman - Dec. 8
 Boer - July 4
 Boggs - Mar. 15; Sept. 6; Dec. 8
 Boisie - May 7
 Bolbert - Nov. 7
 Bolin - Nov. 15
 Bolton - Aug. 4
 Boles - Feb. 3
 Bollinger - Feb. 4; July 13
 Bomar - May 8
 Bond(s) - Jan. 8; Mar. 5;
 May 3, 7, 10
 Bondus - Jan. 5
 Bonnat - July 4
 Bonner - Jan. 7; Apr. 14; June 4;
 Sept. 5
 Bonta - Sept. 6
 Booker - Oct. 12; Dec. 7, 8
 Boone - Apr. 15
 Boothe - June 3; July 12; Aug. 6;
 Sept. 9, 13; Dec. 4, 14
 Bop - Jan. 3
 Borden - Jan. 2, 4
 Border - Jan. 5
 Bordon - May 8
 Boren - Jan. 3; Mar. 4; Apr. 5;
 Oct. 12; Nov. 13
 Boss - Jan. 3
 Bostic(k) - Jan. 4; Feb. 3;
 May 3, 6; Oct. 7
 Bottoms - Mar. 4

Boulware - Aug. 6; Sept. 9
 Bounds - Nov. 13
 Bouton - July 13
 Bowen - Jan. 5; July 7; Sept. 8
 Bower(s) - Aug. 14; Nov. 7;
 Dec. 8, 15
 Bowles - Jan. 15; June 3
 Bowlin - Feb. 6; May 3; June 14
 Bowman - Mar. 4; Aug. 9; Dec. 8
 Box - Mar. 5; May 3
 Boyan - Nov. 7
 Boyce - Dec. 5
 Boyd - Feb. 11; May 3, 14; Oct. 7;
 Nov. 13; Dec. 12
 Boydston - June 4
 Boykin - Dec. 8
 Boyle(s) - July 5; Dec. 12
 Boys - May 6
 Bracht - Dec. 8
 Brackean - Sept 5
 Bracken - Sept. 7
 Bradberry - May 3; Oct. 13
 Bradford - Feb. 7; Mar. 14;
 Oct. 13
 Bradley - May 14; June 4, 12;
 Aug. 14; Oct. 7; Nov. 9
 Bradshaw - Jan. 5; Apr. 5
 Brady - Apr. 4
 Braman - Oct. 8 Brame - Aug. 13
 Brandon - Sept. 5
 Branhaman - Oct. 6
 Brantley - Jan. 8
 Brash - July 5
 Brasher - Jan. 5
 Brashier - Aug. 6; Sept. 9
 Braudaway - June 14
 Braughton - May 7
 Bray - July 3, 5
 Breeding - May 7, 8
 Breen - Feb. 3, 5
 Brenan - Dec. 2, 3
 Brenham - Dec. 8
 Brewer - Mar. 3, 4, 5; Apr. 6, 8;
 Nov. 15
 Brewster - Sept. 15; Oct. 8
 Brey - July 5
 Briden - May 3
 Bridge(s) - Jan. 3; Feb. 3;
 Mar. 5; Oct. 13
 Briggs - Dec. 8
 Bright - Jan. 2; May 6
 Briley - Jan. 5; Mar. 4;
 Apr. 5, 6
 Brimberry - Jan. 5; Mar. 3;
 Apr. 6, 7
 Brimstead - July 13
 Brinkley - Jan. 14
 Brinton - Sept. 7
 Brisbim - Jan. 3
 Bristley - Sept. 9
 Britt - June 13
 Brittain - Dec. 8
 Britton - Dec. 14
 Broach - Oct. 13
 Broad - May 8
 Brock - Feb. 6; Sept. 9; Oct. 12;
 Nov. 6
 Brockman - Apr. 7
 Brod - May 8
 Bromly - Apr. 6; Sept. 5
 Bronner - Sept. 13
 Bronson - May 6; Nov. 6
 Brook(e) - Jan. 2; Feb. 3; Nov. 5
 Brookfield - Jan. 3, 4; Feb. 4
 Brooks - Jan. 5; Mar. 3; Aug. 6, 13;
 Sept. 14; Nov. 13; Dec. 8
 Brookshire - Jan. 4; Feb. 3
 Brown - Jan. 9, 14; Feb. 3, 6, 7;
 Mar. 3, 6; Apr. 6, 7, 8; May 3, 8;
 June 12, 14, 15; July 15;
 Aug. 6, 13, 14; Sept. 5, 6, 8, 9, 14;
 Oct. 6, 13; Nov. 5, 7, 14;
 Dec. 5, 7, 8, 12, 13
 Brownrigg - Dec. 8
 Bruce - Oct. 7
 Brumley - Sept. 7
 Brund - May 8
 Brunson - Feb. 8; July 3
 Brush - Nov. 10
 Brusher - Apr. 6
 Bruton - Jan. 15; Apr. 15
 Bryan - Jan. 14; Aug. 6; Dec. 4, 8
 Bryant - Feb. 15; Mar. 4; Apr. 6;
 May 9; Sept. 5; Nov. 14
 Bryson - Apr. 15; June 12; Oct. 15
 Buchan - Sept. 7
 Buchanan - May 3
 Bucker - Sept. 13
 Buckley - Mar. 10
 Buckman - Dec. 6
 Buford - Jan. 5; Mar. 4; Apr. 5, 8
 Bukin - Nov. 8
 Bulin - June 14
 Bull - Nov. 7
 Buller - Mar. 6
 Bullock - Feb. 8; Apr. 8, 10;
 Sept. 3; Dec. 8
 Bulter - Sept. 9
 Bunch - Dec. 3, 4
 Bunker - Mar. 15; Sept. 13

Surname Index Volume 7

Bunson - Sept. 9
 Bunta - Sept. 7
 Bunton - Nov. 3
 Burass - Oct. 12
 Burbank - June 6
 Burch - Jan. 8; Mar. 4; Nov. 14
 Burchard - Nov. 13
 Burden - Dec. 12
 Burgess - Feb. 8; Aug. 6, 13;
 Sept. 9; Dec. 13
 Burgher - Sept. 7
 Burk - Jan. 9; Sept. 6
 Burke - Apr. 8
 Burker - Dec. 12
 Burk(e)s - Jan. 3; Mar. 14
 Burkhart - Oct. 8; Dec. 8
 Burks - Jan. 9
 Burleson - May 7; June 3; Aug. 13;
 Oct. 13; Nov. 3, 4
 Burnam - May 14
 Burnes - May 3
 Burnett - Aug. 6; Oct. 7
 Burney - Feb. 14
 Burnham - Feb. 5; July 6
 Burns - Jan. 2; Feb. 5, 6;
 May 3; July 4, 6; Aug. 4, 6;
 Oct. 13
 Burnum - May 6
 Burrass - Nov. 9
 Burrel - July 12
 Burris - Sept. 7
 Burroughs - Jan. 8, 9; Dec. 8
 Burstrong - Feb. 3
 Burtin - May 3
 Burton - Apr. 11; May 3; Dec. 2
 Burwick - July 13
 Bush - Oct. 14, 15; Nov. 10
 Buster - Nov. 10
 Butchee - Mar. 6
 Butler - Feb. 6, 8; Mar. 4;
 Aug. 13; Dec. 8
 Button - Feb. 15
 Buttons - Oct. 10
 Byas - Oct. 4
 Byers - Dec. 6
 Byme - Nov. 3
 Bymer - May 8
 Byrd - Jan. 9; Mar. 14; Oct. 12;
 Dec. 12
 Byrne - May 8; Aug. 15

 Cabot - May 3
 Caddell - Apr. 10
 Cadenhead - Mar. 4, 5
 Caffee - May 10

 Cage - Jan. 5; Dec. 8
 Cain - Feb. 6; Mar. 6
 Caison - Apr. 5
 Calaghan - July 5
 Calaway - May 7; Dec. 8
 Caldwell - Jan. 5, 14; Oct. 13;
 Nov. 6, 8; Dec. 8, 10
 Calfee - June 3; Oct. 12
 Calhoun - Jan. 15; Mar. 15;
 Apr. 14; June 3
 Calhound - Jan. 14
 Call - Nov. 3
 Callagan - Nov. 7
 Callahan - June 3
 Callaway - Dec. 12
 Callihan - Jan. 9
 Callison - May 7
 Caloway - Sept. 13
 Calps - Mar. 6
 Calvert - Feb. 6; June 3; Nov. 10
 Calvin - Apr. 15
 Calwell - Mar. 5
 Cameron - Dec. 7
 Campbell - Feb. 3, 7; May 3, 7, 10;
 July 3; Aug. 6; Sept. 6, 9, 13, 14;
 Oct. 7, 12; Dec. 5, 12
 Canady - Mar. 15
 Cannon - Jan. 14; Feb. 6; Apr. 5, 8;
 Oct. 13; Nov. 3
 Cano - Mar. 3
 Canon - Jan. 9; Mar. 7
 Capes - Oct. 7
 Card - May 13, 14
 Cardel - Sept. 7
 Cargill - Jan. 14
 Carleton - Dec. 8
 Carlisle - Jan. 9; July 6
 Carlton - Dec. 14
 Carman - Oct. 7
 Carmen - Nov. 7
 Carmon - Jan. 3
 Carnes - Jan. 9
 Carnestiv - Mar. 10
 Carpenter - Jan. 2; May 4
 Carper - Aug. 15; Dec. 7, 8
 Carr - Feb. 8; July 12; Aug. 15;
 Sept. 5; Nov. 15; Dec. 4
 Carraway - Dec. 8
 Carrell - Oct. 6
 Carrigan - July 5
 Carriger - May 4
 Carrington - Jan. 7
 Carroll - Mar. 5; Apr. 5; May 4;
 June 4; July 3, 7; Sept. 14
 Carrolton - Nov. 14

Car(r)uthers -Jan. 4; June 7;
 July 13
 Carson - Apr. 5; May 15;Sept.9
 Carter - Jan.9; May 4,7; Aug.14;
 Sept. 5, 9; Dec. 8
 Carver - June 3
 Case - June 3
 Caselbery - Sept. 8
 Casellos - Nov. 7
 Casey - Apr. 6
 Cash - Sept. 9; Nov. 10
 Cashaw - Jan. 9
 Cason - May 4, 15
 Caspar - Jan. 14
 Cass - Nov. 13
 Cassidy - Dec. 13
 Castleberry - Nov. 5
 Castillo - July 3
 Castleman - Jan. 2, 3; Feb.3
 Cate - Oct. 4
 Cathey - Dec. 13
 Catley - Oct. 12
 Catlin - Feb. 3
 Caudel - Sept. 6
 Causto - Apr. 7
 Cavanaugh - Aug. 6; Sept. 9
 Cavelier - June 5
 Cavenah - Oct. 7
 Cawthorn - Dec. 8
 Cayce - Oct. 8
 Cayton - Jan. 8
 Cessna - Apr. 5
 Chadd - Dec. 8
 Chalfant - Feb. 11
 Chalmers - Dec. 8
 Cham - Sept. 8
 Chamberlain - July 7, 15
 Chamberlin - Jan. 5
 Chambers - Mar.14; Mary 4, 15;
 Sept. 9; Dec. 13
 Chambliss - Mar. 6, 14
 Chamliss - Feb. 6
 Chancellor - June 4
 Chandellor - June 4
 Chandler - Jan. 9; June 4
 Chaney - May 4
 Chapman - Mar. 15; Sept. 9;
 Dec. 15
 Chappell - Nov. 3
 Charles - Aug. 6
 Charlton - Jan. 5
 Chartz - Oct. 8
 Chatham - Dec. 8
 Chedester - June 14
 Cheek - Apr. 15; May 14
 Cheney - Sept. 9
 Cherney - Jan. 3
 Cherry - May 7; Sept. 5, 7
 Chevallier -Jan. 5
 Child - May 7
 Childers - Apr. 6; June 15; Sept.15
 Childress - Jan. 3; May 4
 Childs - Mar. 3
 Chinn - Dec. 8
 Chinno - Mar. 3
 Chirino - Apr. 8, 11
 Chisam - Sept. 5
 Chisum - Jan. 5; Mar.3,4,5;
 Apr. 5, 6; Oct. 13, 14
 Chitwood - May 4
 Chivers - Oct. 6; Dec. 10
 Choat - Dec. 3
 Choate - Aug. 14; Oct. 15
 Chrisby - Nov. 3
 Chrisman - May 4
 Christman - Sept. 8; Oct. 12
 Christmas - Sept. 8
 Christner - Sept. 8
 Christopher - Apr. 9
 Christy - Aug. 7
 Chum - Sept. 8
 Churchman - Oct. 6
 Cissell - Oct. 10
 Cissner - Jan. 5
 Clack - Aug. 3
 Claiborne - Nov. 4
 Clampett - Jan. 2
 Clampitt - Dec. 12
 Clanton - Feb. 3
 Clapp - Jan. 15; Feb. 11
 Clapton - Oct. 7, 8
 Clare- Aug. 4
 Clark - Jan. 7; b. 15; Apr. 9;
 May 4, 7; July 3,12,13,15;
 Aug. 4, 5,6; Sept. 7;Oct.7;
 Nov. 13, 15; Dec. 3, 4
 Clarke - Apr. 7
 Clayton - Aug.8, 13
 Clay - Mar. 7; Oct. 12
 Clement - May 4; June 6; July 15
 Clements -Jan.9; Oct.12; Nov.3,4.
 Clenen- Nov. 7
 Clepper - Jan. 15
 Cleveland - Aug. 4, 6
 Clevenger - Mar. 5
 Click - Mar. 3; Apr. 5
 Cliff - Nov. 14
 Clifft - Jan. 15
 Cloke - Sept. 13
 Clopton - Nov. 3

Cloud - Feb. 3
 Clover - Apr. 8; July 7
 Clow - Nov. 5
 Coatney - May 6
 Coats - Apr. 9
 Cobb - June 4
 Cobbs - Dec. 13
 Coble - May 14
 Cochran - Jan. 8, 9; Feb. 5;
 Apr. 15; Oct. 12
 Cock - Nov. 10
 Cocke - Jan. 14
 Cocker - Apr. 12
 Cocheran - Nov. 4
 Cockran - Jan. 4
 Cockrell - May 14
 Coe - July 15
 Coffin - June 5
 Coil - Nov. 15
 Coker - June 15
 Coldwell - Jan. 5
 Cole - Apr. 8; May 7; June 4;
 July 12; Aug. 6; Sept. 9;
 Dec. 3, 5, 8
 Coleman - Aug. 6; Nov. 13;
 Dec. 8, 14
 Coles - Dec. 8
 Coley - Nov. 6
 Collier - Dec. 2
 Collingsworth - Oct. 7
 Collin - June 7
 Collins - Feb. 6; Apr. 7;
 May 4; July 14; Aug. 13;
 Sept. 13; Dec. 8, 13
 Collinsworth - Nov. 3
 Colver - Aug. 13
 Colwell - Mar. 5; Apr. 7; May 7
 Combest - Jan. 14
 Combs - May 4; July 3
 Come - Nov. 4
 Conelle - Sept. 5
 Coner - Sept. 7
 Conger - Aug. 10; Dec. 12
 Conley - Mar. 7
 Conlie - Nov. 4
 Conn - July 15
 Connell - July 6
 Connelly - Feb. 3
 Conovay - July 14
 Conrow - Dec. 13
 Conway - July 14
 Cook - Jan. 7; Apr. 5; May 4;
 June 3; Aug. 10; Oct. 5, 6, 7, 14;
 Dec. 12, 14
 Cooke - Jan. 14; May 6; Sept. 9, 13;
 Nov. 7
 Cooley - Oct. 13
 Coons - Sept. 9
 Cooper - Jan. 4; Feb. 3; May 4;
 Sept. 6; Nov. 13; Dec. 8, 14
 Cope - Apr. 11; Oct. 15
 Copeland - Jan. 7
 Copes - Dec. 8
 Corbin - Apr. 5
 Corcoran - Dec. 14
 Cordova - Apr. 6
 Cordray - Mar. 4
 Corie - Sept. 13
 Corley - Oct. 15; Dec. 8
 Cornelison - Sept. 7
 Cornelious - Nov. 14
 Cornelius - May 4; Dec. 8
 Cornett(e) - Feb. 3; May 14
 Cornwell - Jan. 9
 Cosgrave - Dec. 8
 Costello - July 7
 Costly - Mar. 3, 4
 Cottle - July 12
 Couch - Aug. 14
 Couchman - Aug. 14
 Counsel - Jan. 3
 Coursey - Feb. 7
 Court - July 12
 Courtville - Feb. 6
 Cowan - May 14; July 14
 Cox - Jan. 15; May 7; June 3;
 July 15; Aug. 14;
 Sept. 7, 8, 13, 15; Oct. 13
 Nov. 13, 15; Dec. 8, 12; 13
 Coyle - Nov. 15
 Crabb - Dec. 8
 Crabtree - Sept. 7; Nov. 7
 Craft - Mar. 3; Aug. 13; Nov. 5
 Craig - Dec. 8
 Crain - Jan. 5; Apr. 5, 11
 Craine - Sept. 8
 Crains - Oct. 8
 Crane - Mar. 3; Sept. 8
 Crawford - Apr. 7; Sept. 8;
 Oct. 4; Dec. 8
 Creasy - Dec. 13
 Crespin - Sept. 9
 Cribbs - Aug. 6
 Crier - May 6
 Criner - July 14; Dec. 15
 Crites - July 15
 Crockett - May 3; July 14
 Cronigan - Nov. 10
 Crook - Feb. 15; Sept. 6
 Crosby - Oct. 7
 Cross - Dec. 8
 Crossland - Apr. 8

Crosson - Jan. 7
 Crothers - July 7
 Crouch - Jan. 8
 Crow - Jan. 5; June 3
 Crowe - Dec. 14
 Crowder - Sept. 5
 Crowell - Jan. 8; Apr. 8; 15
 Crowley - Dec. 10
 Crownover - Jan. 2; Feb. 5
 Crump - Dec. 13
 Cruse - Apr. 15
 Cubley - Jan. 9
 Culp - Apr. 6
 Cummings - Jan. 2; Feb. 6;
 May 6, 7, 8
 Cummins - Jan. 2; May 7; July 4;
 Nov. 6
 Cunningham - Jan. 3; May 4, 6;
 Sept. 6, 9; Nov. 3, 5, 14;
 Dec. 12
 Cupee - Aug. 13
 Cupples - Dec. 8
 Curitan - Sept. 7
 Currenton - Oct. 13
 Curry - May 14; Aug. 10; Dec. 8
 Curter - Sept. 9
 Custis - Sept. 5
 Cusick - Sept. 9
 Cyrus - July 3

 Dabbs - Jan. 14
 Dabney - Jan. 9; May 7, 8, 14
 Dade - Dec. 8
 Dahme - June 7
 Daigle - Aug. 6; Sept. 9
 Dakan - Dec. 8
 Dale - June 7
 Daley - Oct. 6
 Dallas - Apr. 7
 Dalrymple - Oct. 13
 Dalton - July 4
 Danforth - Dec. 8
 Daniel - Feb. 8, Apr. 15; Dec. 8
 Daniels - June 3
 Dansly - Sept. 9
 Darlington - Sept. 8
 Darnell - Jan. 5
 Darratt - May 14
 Darst - Oct. 7
 Daugderty - Sept. 14
 Daugherty - Feb. 4; Sept. 14
 Davenport - Apr. 5; Dec. 8
 David - Jan. 7
 Davie - May 4
 Davies - Dec. 8

 Davis - Jan. 5; Feb. 6, 11;
 Mar. 3, 6; Apr. 5, 6, 7, 8;
 May 4; July 5, 14, 15;
 Aug. 6, 7, 8; Sept. 5, 6, 7, 8;
 Oct. 8, 12, 13, 15;
 Nov. 6, 9, 10, 14, 15; Dec. 13
 Davison - Jan. 9; Nov. 14;
 Dec. 7, 8
 Dawson - May 14; Sept. 6, 13;
 Dec. 14
 Day - Jan. 4; June 4; July 14;
 Aug. 6; Sept. 5, 9
 Dayton - Dec. 7
 Deadrick - Dec. 7
 Dean - Feb. 15
 Deanes - Oct. 13
 Deardorf - Feb. 14
 Deaton - Jan. 9; Sept. 8; Oct. 15
 DeBat - Aug. 6
 DeBlanc - Aug. 6
 DeBray - Feb. 8
 Dechman - Dec. 12
 Decrow - Oct. 7
 Deen - July 7
 Deets - June 12
 DeJarnette - Jul. 14
 DeLafosse - Mar. 6
 de la Garga - Nov. 8
 Delaney - Feb. 7
 Delany - Aug. 4
 Delay - Dec. 12
 DeLeon - July 7
 Dellis - Mar. 9
 de los Reyes - Apr. 5
 de los Santos - Nov. 7
 Delvaco - Jan. 3
 DeMitt - Jan. 2
 Demmery - Mar. 3
 Demonet - June 6
 DeMorse - Oct. 7
 DeMoss - Oct. 7, 8
 DeNavarro - Nov. 7
 Deneke - Sept. 9
 Denham - Nov. 10
 Denison - Oct. 13
 Denman - Aug. 13
 Dennis - Sept. 3, 14
 DePriest - Mar. 7
 Derrick - Jan. 9; Apr. 14; Sept. 13
 Despain - July 14
 DeVane - July 15; Nov. 15
 DeVans - Oct. 14
 Devat - Sept. 5
 DeVaugh(a)n - July 15; Nov. 15
 Dever - Aug. 3
 Devers - Jan. 3, 4

Surname Index Volume 7

DeVilbis - July 4
 Devilbiss - May 8
 Devon - July 15; Nov. 15
 Devore - Aug. 6
 DeWalt - Jan. 8; Feb. 6; Mar. 6
 Dewberry - Mar. 13
 Dewey - May 9
 DeWitt - Nov. 6
 Dial - Jan. 7
 Dias - Jan. 9
 Diaz - Nov. 8
 Dibble - June 5
 Dick - Sept. 5
 Dickerson - May 14; June 4, 6;
 Aug. 6, 7
 Dickinson - Jan. 14; Aug. 8;
 Nov. 6
 Dickson - Feb. 8; May 7;
 Nov. 10, 12
 Dietrich - Oct. 8
 Digman - Apr. 11
 Dikes - Apr. 7; Nov. 15
 Dill - Mar. 4
 Dillard - June 4; Sept. 14;
 Oct. 12; Dec. 12
 Dillenback - Sept. 9
 Dillingham - Sept. 5, 6, 7;
 Dec. 12
 Dimitt - Jul. 6, 7
 Dinsmore - Nov. 3
 Dinsmow - Nov. 3
 Disboe - July 12
 Diskell - Sept. 13
 Ditto - Dec. 14
 Divine - July 7
 Dixon - Aug. 13; Nov. 12, 14;
 Dec. 14
 Doak - Dec. 12
 Doane - Nov. 13
 Doaperl - Jan. 5
 Dobkins - Oct. 3
 Dodd - Sept. 5
 Dodge - Dec. 12
 Dodson - May 4
 Dolph - Sept. 5
 Donaho - Apr. 8, 11
 Donahue - Nov. 3
 Donalson - June 4
 Donegan - July 15; Nov. 15
 Donnell - Oct. 13
 Donnelson - Jan. 5
 Donoho - Feb. 3
 Dooley - Mar. 4
 Doom - July 13
 Dorblaser - Sept. 3

Dorsett - Apr. 5
 Dorsey - May 7
 Dorstin - Sept. 5
 Doss - Sept. 5
 Doucette - Sept. 9
 Doughty - Jan. 9; Mar. 8
 Downs - Jan. 3; Sept. 15
 Doyal - Mar. 4
 Doyle - Jan. 5; Apr. 6
 Dozier - Jan. 9; Mar. 7
 Drake - Jan. 8; July 12;
 Dec. 2, 7
 Draper - Jan. 5; Dec. 12
 Drennan - June 4; Nov. 15
 Dresser - Feb. 3
 Drew - Mar. 7
 Dreyer - Nov. 7, 8
 Driver - June 4
 Druney - Oct. 13
 Dubromer - Dec. 7
 Ducett - Aug. 6
 Ducker - July 4
 Duckworth - May 4
 Duff - Feb. 3
 Duffer - June 15
 Dugan - Oct. 15
 Dugat - Aug. 6; Sept. 8; Dec. 4, 6
 Dugger - Apr. 8
 Duke - Jan. 15
 Dulaney - Jan. 11; Sept. 5;
 Nov. 15
 Dunagan - Nov. 15
 Dunbar - July 3, 4, 7
 Duncan - Mar. 5, 14; Apr. 7;
 May 14; Sept. 14; Oct. 7;
 Dec. 13
 Dunlap - Feb. 3; July 6; Aug. 5
 Dunlavy - Jan. 4; May 7
 Dunlevy - Feb. 5
 Dunlop - July 5
 Dummore - Sept. 7
 Dunn - Jul. 3, 5, 7; Nov. 14, 15
 Dunnagan - July 15; Nov. 3, 15
 Dunnam - Jan. 8, 9; Feb. 6;
 Mar. 6
 Dupree - Jan. 9; Mar. 9
 Duprie - July 15
 Duran - Nov. 7
 Durden - Feb. 8; Nov. 14
 Durrett - Apr. 11
 Durst - Jan. 5; Mar. 4; Apr. 6
 Dutton - Dec. 13
 Duty - Jan. 2
 Dwiggins - Oct. 14
 Dwight - Oct. 14

Dwyer - July 6
 Dychas - July 13
 Dyches - July 13; Dec. 2,3
 Dyer - July 6; Dec.12
 Dykes - Apr. 5
 Dyson - Jul. 13; Dec.2

 Eads - Dec. 9, 10
 Eagan - Sept. 14
 Eager - June 12
 Eaking - Jan. 5; June 12
 Early - Jan. 3
 Earp - Mar. 3; May 7, 8
 Easley - Feb. 14; Oct. 15
 Eason - Feb. 15
 Easterwood - July 14
 Eastham - July 14
 Eastland - Nov. 10
 Eaton - Jan. 4; Apr. 5; May 6;
 Nov. 12; Dec. 13
 Eberly - Oct. 7
 Eddleman - Dec.12
 Edmond - Dec. 4
 Edwards - Jan. 2, 3, 5, 8; Feb.3;
 Apr. 7; Aug. 5; Nov. 10
 Eepps - June 4
 Efner - Jan. 7
 Eidson - Mar. 5
 Eiker - Aug. 13
 Elam - July 15; Nov. 14
 Elkins - Feb. 6; May 15; Sept. 13
 Ellen - Nov. 5
 Elliott - Jan. 9; Feb. 3; Apr.8
 Sept. 14
 Ellis - Jan. 9; May 4; Aug. 14
 Ellison - Feb. 3; May 8; Sept.9
 Elmore - Sept. 6, 7
 Elrod - May 9; June 14
 Elsea - Oct. 4, 5
 Emberson - Sept. 8
 Embry - Oct. 12
 Engelking - Feb. 3
 Engledow - Jan. 5; Mar. 3, 4;
 Apr. 6
 Erath - Nov. 8
 Ereka - Apr. 4
 Erlich - Aug. 6
 Ernst - Feb. 5
 Ervin - Feb. 3
 Erwin - Aug. 9; Dec. 7
 Esley - Feb. 14
 Esparse - Mar. 3
 Estes(s) - May 8,9; July 14;
 Aug. 13

 Estill - Oct. 4
 Eubank(s) - Jan. 5; Mar.3; Apr.8;
 Sept. 7
 Evans - Jan. 3, 7, 11; Feb.3, 6;
 Mar. 6, 14; July 3; Aug. 15;
 Sept. 7, Oct. 5, Nov. 4;
 Dec. 2, 13
 Everitt - Dec. 7
 Evetts - Jan. 3; Feb. 3
 Ewers - Aug. 5
 Ewing - July 3; Sept. 5; Dec. 7
 Ezell - July 14; Dec. 5

 Faber - May 4
 Faddin - July 7
 Fagan - Dec. 14
 Fagle - Nov. 7
 Fairchild - May 6
 Faircloth - Jan. 7
 Fallenash - Jan. 3
 Fancher - June 3
 Farmer - May 9
 Farr - Jan. 14; Dec. 13
 Farrar - June 3; Oct. 12
 Farthing - Sept. 7
 Faulkner - Aug.13
 Faust - Aug. 13
 Fax - June 4
 Feagin - Jan 8
 Featherstone - May 4
 Federick - Sept. 5
 Feild - Jan. 12
 Felder - Mar. 7
 Fender - Sept. 14
 Fennell - Feb. 3
 Fenton - Mar. 4
 Ferguerson - Feb. 3
 Ferguson - Feb. 7; June 13;
 Aug. 15; Sept. 13, 14;
 Dec. 7
 Ferrell - Aug. 5
 Ferris - Aug. 10
 Fetzner - Dec.13
 Fewell - Jan. 5
 Fielder - June 4
 Field(s) - Jan. 8; Sept. 9;
 Oct. 10; Dec. 7
 Files - June 3; Nov. 14
 Finch - July 3
 Fine - Oct. 13
 Finley - Apr. 11, 14; May 4;
 Sept. 5
 Firth - Sept. 9
 Fish - Nov. 15

Surname Index Volume 7

Fisher - Jan. 3, 14; Mar. 5;
 July 7; Aug. 9, 13; Sept. 6;
 Oct. 8; Nov. 10
 Fisk - Nov. 3, 7
 Fitts - Jan. 5; Mar. 4
 Fitzallen - Jan. 5
 Fitzhugh - Dec. 7
 Fitzgerald - Jan. 8
 Fitzpatrick - July 4; Nov. 10
 Fitzwilliam - May 15
 Fleese - Dec. 14
 Fleetwood - Sept. 14
 Fleming - Feb. 7; May 8; July 14;
 Nov. 13; Dec. 13
 Flippan - Aug. 14
 Flores - Jan. 5; Apr. 5, 7
 Flournoy - Jan. 5
 Flower - May 7
 Flowers - Feb. 6
 Floyd - Jan. 5; Apr. 12
 Foat - May 8
 Fogleman - Sept. 14
 Foley - Jan. 2; July 7
 Folsom - Feb. 14
 Folts - May 13
 Foly - May
 Forbes - Apr. 7; Nov. 4
 Forbis - Mar. 3
 Force - May 8
 Ford - Jan. 5; Mar. 3, 4;
 Apr. 5
 Foree - Aug. 15
 Foreman - June 3
 Forrest - Nov. 14
 Forrester - May 4; Sept. 13
 Fort - Aug. 13
 Fortenberry - June 15
 Fortner - Dec. 14
 Fortrand - Feb. 4
 Fortson - Aug. 14
 Forsyth - Dec. 7
 Foster - Jan. 4; Feb. 4; Mar. 14;
 Sept. 3, 5, 6, 8; Oct. 5, 12;
 Nov. 15; Dec. 9, 10
 Fostran - Jan. 4
 Fowler - Mar. 3, 13; July 14;
 Aug. 6; Sept. 9; Oct. 15
 Fox - Mar. 14; Sept. 14
 Fram - Oct. 7
 Franc - Apr. 15
 Francis - Apr. 15
 Franke - June 6
 Franklin - Feb. 15; Sept. 5, 14;
 Nov. 3
 Frast - June 3
 Frazier - Apr. 5; May 4; June 3;
 Dec. 12
 Frederick - Dec. 5
 Freel(s) - Jan. 3; May 8
 Freeman - Jan. 8, 9; Sept. 5, 7;
 Oct. 3, 7
 Freenles - Nov. 7
 Frees - Nov. 13
 French - Feb. 15
 Fretwell - Dec. 13
 Frey - Sept. 3
 Friar - Nov. 6
 Friend - June 4; Sept. 7
 Frillman - July 4
 Frinch - Sept. 13
 Frisby - Mar. 3
 Fritz - Sept. 3
 Fromme - June 7
 Frost - Dec. 14
 Fruger - Aug. 6
 Fry - Sept. 7
 Frugate - Nov. 14
 Fulgan - Jan. 5
 Fulgham - Apr. 6, 11
 Fulkerson - July 7
 Fuller - Apr. 11; July 15;
 Oct. 13
 Fullerton - Sept. 13
 Fullmore - Jan. 15
 Fulton - Mar. 4, 7; Nov. 5, 14
 Fuqua - Mar. 14
 Furgeson - Dec. 12
 Furguson - Oct. 7, 13
 Furmann - June 6
 Futch - June 4
 Futhey - May 4
 Futrell - Oct. 15

 Gage - Aug. 14; Nov. 3; Dec. 15
 Galier - Dec. 4
 Gallagher - Jul. 6
 Gallat - Nov. 8
 Gallier - Jul. 13; Dec. 2
 Galloway - Jan. 9; Feb. 8
 Gambel - Jul. 3
 Gamble - Jul. 3, 4
 Gamblin - Apr. 5; May 4
 Ganbel - Jul. 6
 Gano - Mar. 7; Oct. 13
 Gardenhire - Apr. 7
 Gardiner - Apr. 11; Nov. 8
 Gardner - Jan. 5; Sept. 13;
 Nov. 13
 Garilla - Jul. 7

- Garner - July 12; Oct. 13;
 Dec. 3, 4. 14
 Garrett - June 14; July 3; Aug. 6;
 Sept. 13
 Garrey - Sept. 9
 Garrison - Sept. 6
 Garvey - Jan. 7, 8
 Garvin - Sept. 13; Nov. 13
 Garza - Apr. 6,; Nov. 7
 Garzia - Jul. 4.
 Gassiott - Jan. 9; Feb. 6
 Gaston - Dec. 10
 Gates - Apr. 14
 Gathings - June 3
 Gattis - Nov. 5
 Gate - Aug. 14
 Gates - Jan. 3
 Gatewood - May 4
 Gay - Nov. 6
 Gayle - Aug. 5
 Gaylord - Feb. 6
 Gazley - Dec. 7
 Gedver - Jul. 13
 Gee - Mar. 7; June 3
 Gentry - Feb. 4, 5; May 8;
 Oct. 13
 George - Jan. 4, 15; Feb. 8;
 Mar. 3, 7, 15; Apr. 5, 7, 8;
 May 8; July 4, 7; Oct. 7;
 Nov. 14; Dec. 4
 Gerald - Mar. 6
 Germany - Oct. 12
 Gettys - Dec. 5
 Getzdaner - Aug. 13
 Geue - Sept. 3
 Gholson - May 4
 Gibbons - Sept. 5, 6
 Gibbs - Jan. 9
 Giberson - Oct. 7
 Gibbob - Sept. 5
 Gibson - Jan. 5, 9; June 4;
 July 13; Oct. 3, 4; Nov. 15
 Gideon - Apr. 6; May 14
 Giekey - Sept. 13
 Gilbert - Apr. 11; May 4, 6, 7;
 July 13; Sept. 9
 Gildon - Apr. 7
 Gilenson - May 7
 Giles - Jan. 14
 Gilkison - Apr. 6
 Gill - Jan. 7; Nov. 14
 Gillard - Aug. 6; Sept. 9
 Gillaspie - Sept. 8
 Gillen - Nov. 6
 Gillian - Nov. 13
 Gillespie - Jan. 14; Nov. 5
 Gilliland - Apr. 5
 Gilmore - May 4; Nov. 3
 Gilstrap - Jan. 14
 Gindratt - Jan. 9; Feb. 7
 Ginn - Apr. 5
 Given - Oct. 7
 Glade - Jul 13
 Gladson - May 9
 Glasscock - sept. 13; Nov. 4
 Glassford - May 4
 Gleason - Sept. 15; Nov. 3
 Glenn - Feb. 4; Aug. 4
 Glover - Jul. 13
 Goaling - Oct. 7
 Godfrey - Dec. 12
 Goin - Jul. 13
 Goins - Sept. 6
 Gonone - Sept. 9
 Gonzales - Jul 4
 Good - Oct. 13; Nov. 6
 Goodlae - Aug. 14
 Goodloe - Sept. 13; Dec. 7
 Goodrich - Dec. 7
 Goodrum - May 9
 Goodson - Apr. 15; Dec. 5
 Goodwin - Jan. 7; Mar. 5; May 4;
 Nov. 3
 Gordan - Nov. 3
 Gorden - Nov. 14
 Gordon - Apr. 8; Sept. 8
 Gorham - Nov. 3
 Gorman - Jan. 9
 Goslin - Feb. 4
 Goss - Mar. 4
 Gotcher - Jan. 5
 Goza - June 14
 Grable - Apr. 15
 Grace - Jan. 14; Apr. 7; Nov. 8, 15
 Gracie - Dec. 14
 Gradman - July 5
 Grady - May 4
 Gragg - Sept. 6
 Graham - Jan. 5, 7; May 4, 14;
 Aug. 14; Sept. 5, 7;
 Oct. 15; Dec. 12
 Grammer - Jan. 12; Apr. 14;
 May 3, 6, 9; July 7; Aug. 7;
 Oct. 4; Dec. 5
 Grammont - July 6
 Graner - Feb. 6
 Granger - Jul. 13
 Grant - Feb. 3; Dec. 7
 Granville - Feb. 4
 Graves - May 4; Oct. 7; Nov. 13

- Gray - Jan. 14; Apr. 7;
 July 3, 6, 7, 13; Aug. 10, 13;
 Sept. 14; Nov. 7
 Grayham - Dec. 12
 Grayson - Nov. 6
 Grazier - Dec. 12
 Green - Jan. 4, 7, 8, 9;
 Feb. 4, 5, 6; Mar. 3; Apr. 9;
 July 12; Aug. 9; Sept. 7, 9, 14;
 Dec. 12
 Greenwale - Dec. 12
 Greenway - Oct. 12
 Greenwood - Mar. 15; Apr. 5;
 May 8; Dec. 12
 Greer - Feb. 3, 4; Apr. 7
 Gregg - Mar. 3
 Gregory - May 4
 Greig - Sept. 8
 Grey - Sept. 7; Nov. 14
 Griffin - Feb. 6; Mar. 4;
 June 4; Aug. 3, 5, 6, 13;
 Sept. 6, 9, 13, 15; Oct. 14;
 Dec. 14
 Griffith - Jan. 2; Mar. 10;
 May 4, 8; July 12; Aug. 4;
 Nov. 5, 13
 Grigsby - Apr. 8
 Grimes - Jan. 2; Feb. 3, 4;
 Apr. 11; May 7; June 12;
 Aug. 7
 Grimsley - June 12, 13
 Grisby - Jul. 12
 Gristy - Aug. 7
 Grizzle - Oct. 4
 Groesbeck - Nov. 7
 Grogan - Jul. 3
 Groslin - Sept. 13
 Ground - Sept. 13
 Grounds - Nov. 13
 Groves - Jan. 2; Sept. 13
 Grovnor - May 6
 Grupe - Feb. 14; Aug. 15
 Guagardo - Jul. 3
 Guardnes - Sept. 5
 Gueroult - Oct. 8
 Guess - Sept. 14
 Guffie - May 5
 Guinn - Aug. 9
 Gunn - May 5
 Gunter - Dec. 13
 Gurza - Dec. 7
 Gustine - Dec. 7
 Guthrie - Jan. 4
 Guthre - Nov. 6
 Guthrie - Aug. 3
 Guynes - Feb. 6
 Haas - Sept. 14
 Hack - June 15
 Hacksma - Jan. 15
 Hadden - Oct. 7
 Haddock - Oct. 13
 Haddon - Oct. 7
 Haddy - Jan. 3
 Hadley - May 5
 Halbert - Jul. 13
 Halcombe - Mar. 4
 Hale - Sept. 8; Dec. 7
 Haley - July 5, 14; Oct. 7
 Halisy - Jul. 13
 Hall - Jan. 11; Feb. 5; Mar. 5;
 Apr. 15; June 6; July 14;
 Aug. 10; Sept. 9; Oct. 7, 8;
 Dec. 12, 14
 Hallet - May 8
 Hallford - Oct. 3, 4, 5; Dec. 10
 Halloman - Feb. 9
 Hamblen - Aug. 6
 Hamil - Apr. 5
 Hamill - Apr. 6
 Hamilton - Jan. 15; Feb. 6;
 Mar. 3; Apr. 5; May 5;
 June 13; Sept. 6; Dec. 13
 Hamlet - Jan. 2
 Hammel - Apr. 5
 Hammon - Dec. 5
 Hammond - Feb. 7; Mar. 7; June 4;
 Oct. 13
 Hampshire - Dec. 4
 Hampton - Aug. 15
 Hamton - Oct. 3
 Hancock - Mar. 14; May 5; June 4;
 Sept. 13; Dec. 14
 Handley - Jan. 7, 8
 Handy - Nov. 3, 6
 Haney - Sept. 9
 Hank - Jul. 13
 Hanna - Feb. 6; Apr. 4; Oct. 13
 Hansbrough - Sept. 13
 Hanner - Feb. 7
 Hannon - Nov. 10
 Hannums - Oct. 8
 Hanrick - Aug. 6; Sept. 9
 Hansen - Nov. 6
 Hansford - June 15
 Hanson - Aug. 6; Sept. 14;
 Oct. 8, 15
 Harbin - Jan. 3
 Harbison - Jan. 7
 Hardage - Apr. 6
 Hardeman - Jan. 5; Apr. 6;
 Oct. 9; Nov. 5
 Hardin - June 4, 13; Sept. 9;
 Dec. 15

Harding - Aug. 4
 Hardwick - Mar. 4
 Hardy - July 3, 4, 7; Aug. 4;
 Sept. 9
 Haren - Feb. 4
 Hargrave - Nov. 15
 Hargrove(s) - Sept. 7, 8
 Harmen - Sept. 6
 Harminy - Nov. 13
 Harmon - Feb. 4; July 12;
 Sept. 5, 6; Nov. 3; Dec. 3
 Harmonson - June 3
 Harper - Feb. 6; Mar. 9; Jul.13;
 Aug. 7; Nov. 13
 Harral - Jan. 9
 Harrell - Apr. 7; May 5; Oct. 13
 Harrelson - Oct. 4
 Harrington - Aug. 6; Sept. 9
 Harris - Mar. 3, 15; Apr. 11;
 May 5, 13; June 3; July 12;
 Aug. 6; Sept. 9; Oct. 12;
 Nov. 10, 13; Dec. 12,13, 14
 Harrison - Jan. 8, 10; Feb. 7;
 Mar. 6; June 4; Nov.10, 13;
 Dec. 7, 13
 Harry - Apr. 6
 Hart - Jan. 5; Apr.5; May 5;
 July 5; Sept. 6; Dec.4, 7, 12
 Harvey - Feb. 6; Dec. 8
 Harward - Nov. 13
 Haskins - Nov. 13; Dec. 14
 Hatch - May 7, 8
 Hatten - June 4
 Hatton - Jul. 13
 Havens - Sept. 8
 Havick - Sept. 6
 Havins - Sept. 8
 Hawkins - Jan. 3; Feb. 4; June 14;
 Sept. 13; Oct. 12, 13
 Hayes - Jul. 6
 Haynes - Jan.7; Feb. 6; July 7
 Haynie - May 14
 Hays - June 4; July 13; Aug. 6;
 Nov. 7; Dec. 4
 Hayter - Jan. 5
 Hazle - Apr.10
 Hazlett - Nov. 3
 Head - May 8; Oct. 13
 Headrick - Jul. 6
 Heard - Jan. 4; May 8; Aug. 3
 Hearn - Apr. 6; May 7; Jul. 5
 Heartt - Dec. 7
 Heath - June 3; July 14
 Heaton - Feb. 9
 Heder - Mar. 3
 Hedricks - May 7
 Heeder - Jan. 5
 Heffington - Feb. 4
 Hefflefinger - Sept. 8
 Heflin - Jul. 14
 Hegedon - Nov. 10
 Hein - Nov. 8
 Heinn - Nov. 7
 Heisch - Feb. 9
 Heldebrant - July 12
 Heldenfels - Dec. 6
 Helferich - Sept. 3
 Helffrich - Sept. 3
 Helfrich - Sept. 3
 Helton - Oct. 12
 Hemphill - Nov. 3
 Henderson - Jan. 4, 9; Feb. 8,15;
 Oct. 12
 Hendon - Mar. 4
 Hendrick(s) - May 5; Aug. 13;
 Dec. 12
 Hendrix - Feb. 7; Sept. 6,8;
 Nov.12
 Henrie - Jan. 3
 Henry - Jan. 7, 8, 9; Feb. 4;
 June 4; Nov. 6
 Henseley - Oct. 15
 Hensley - Jan. 3; Feb. 4; July 14;
 Nov. 10
 Heper - Oct. 12
 Herder - May 7
 Herin - Dec. 15
 Herly - Sept. 5
 Hernandez - Nov. 7
 Herod - Oct. 13
 Herring - Aug. 6
 Herrington - Apr. 7
 Hess - June 14; Sept.14
 Hesskin(s) - Nov. 7
 Hester - Oct. 12
 Hestley - June 4
 Hewill - Nov. 7
 Hewitson - Dec. 7
 Hewitt - Apr.14
 Hewling - Sept. 8
 Heyck - June 6
 Hibbett - Feb. 8
 Hibbitts - Nov. 4
 Hickens - June 7
 Hickey - JUNE 3; Dec. 12
 Hickman - Feb. 6; May 15
 Hicks - Feb. 6; May 7; Sept. 5;
 Dec. 12
 Hiatt - May 10
 Higgins - Jan. 3; June 3; July 14;
 Oct. 7, 8; Nov. 14
 Highsmith - June 3; Aug. 13

Surname Index Volume 7

Hight - June 14
 Hightower - Dec. 14
 Higinbotham - Nov.7
 Hilburn - May 5
 Hill - Jan. 4, 9; Feb. 4, 6;
 Apr. 8; June 14; July 3, 12;
 Sept. 8,15; Oct. 8, 14;
 Nov. 4, 9; Dec. 12,14,15
 Hillard - Oct. 8
 Hilliard - Jan. 7; Nov. 5
 Hillmuth - Nov. 8
 Hillyard - Feb. 4
 Hilton - Jan. 9
 Himmons - Nov. 13
 Hinch - May 7, 8
 Hindman - Jan. 7
 Hinds - Oct. 13; Nov. 6
 Hine - Jan. 15
 Hines - Feb. 9
 Hinson - Feb. 7
 Hinzer - July 4
 Hiram - Aug. 6
 Hitchcock - Jan.9; Mar. 6
 Hitchison - July 13
 Hitson - Sept. 14;
 Hix - Mar. 3; May 5; July 14
 Hobbs - Sept. 6, 7
 Hobert - July 4
 Hodge(s) - Jan. 2; Feb. 9, 14;
 June 14; July 12; Aug. 5;
 Oct. 3,6,8
 Hoffman - Aug. 4
 Hogan - Jan. 5; Mar. 5; Aug. 14;
 Sept. 5, 6; Oct. 13
 Holcomb - Jan.7; June 3
 Holden - Sept. 7
 Holder - Feb. 6; June 4
 Holland - Jan. 2; Feb. 4; May 5;
 Aug. 6, 7, 8; Dec. 13
 Holliman - Aug. 6
 Hollingsworth - Nov. 15
 Hollis - May 5
 Hollmark - Mar. 4
 Holman - Feb.4; Mar. 5;
 May 13, 14
 Holmes - Jan. 5; Mar. 15;
 Sept. 9
 Holston - Jan. 7
 Holt - Apr. 6; Aug. 7; Sept. 9
 Holton - Feb. 4; Mar. 4
 Honeycut - May 8
 Hood - Jan. 9; Mar. 6; May 6;
 Sept. 8; Nov.6
 Hooker - Jan. 7, 9; Feb. 8;
 Mar. 7
 Hooper - Jan.9
 Hope - May 7, 8
 Hopkins - Sept. 8
 Hopson - Nov. 10
 Hopwood - June 15
 Horn - June 4; Sept. 9; Nov. 13
 Horne - Sept. 5
 Horst - May 8
 Horton - Apr. 4
 Hoston - Jan. 2
 Hotchkiss - Jan. 5, 6; Apr.5,7
 Hough - Aug. 5
 House - Sept. 6; Aug. 13; Dec.13
 Houston - Mar. 5; Nov. 10; Dec.14
 Howard - Apr. 6, 11; May 8;
 July 3; Sept. 5; Dec. 5
 Howe - Dec. 7
 Howel(1) - Apr.7; Sept. 9;
 Oct. 13, 15
 Howeth - Feb. 14; Apr. 5, 11;
 July 15
 Howlett - Nov. 4
 Howry - Oct. 15
 Howse - May 5
 Hoya - Jan. 5
 Hoyer - Mar. 3
 Hoyle - May 5
 Hubert - Jan. 5; Apr. 14
 Huchinson - Dec. 3
 Huckens - Sept. 5
 Hudson - May 9; June 12, 13,14;
 Sept. 6; Nov. 14; Dec. 13
 Huff - Jan. 3; Oct. 7
 Huftaker - Feb. 14
 Huffar - Dec. 14
 Huffer - Jan. 5
 Huffhines - Sept. 15
 Huffman - July 3; Aug. 6
 Hughes - Jan. 7, 9; Mar. 3;
 Apr. 5; Aug 13; Sept. 14;
 Oct. 12; Nov. 9, 10, 14;
 Dec. 14
 Hughson - Oct. 8
 Hulett - Mar. 7
 Hulick - Sept. 9
 Humbuson - Mar. 4
 Human - Oct. 6
 Hume - Oct. 8
 Humphrey - Jan. 5; June 7
 Humphreys - Sept. 13; Oct. 14;
 Dec. 6
 Hunnicutt - Nov. 14
 Hunt - Jan. 3, 5; May 6,7, 8;
 June 6; Sept 6, 7, 8;
 Dec. 14
 Hunter - Feb. 4; May 9; June 12;
 Oct. 8, 12; Dec. 7, 13

Hurd - Oct. 13
 Hurley - Aug. 7
 Hurlock - Dec. 13
 Hurst - Sept. 14
 Husbands - Jul. 3
 Huson - Apr. 6
 Hutchison - Aug. 15
 Hutchinson - Oct. 8
 Hutto - Jan. 7
 Hutton - May 5
 Hyde - Jan. 5
 Hyder - June 15
 Hyman - May 8

 Ignight - Mar. 4
 Ijams - May 6
 Iken - June 6
 Impson - Dec. 6
 Ince - June 3
 Ingraham - Nov. 4
 Ingram - Feb. 4; June 3; July 3;
 Oct. 7, 8
 Inman - May 5
 Irby - Apr. 6
 Irion - Jan. 5; Mar. 4
 Isaacks - Apr. 8
 Ives - Jan. 2; Feb. 3
 Izard - May 7

 Jack - Dec. 13
 Jacks - Jan. 4
 Jackson - Jan. 3; Feb. 4, 8;
 Mar. 15; Apr. 15; May 5, 7;
 June 3, 12, 15; July 12, 14, 15;
 Aug. 3, 6; Sept. 5, 9;
 Oct. 7, 10, 12, 13; Nov. 10;
 Dec. 3, 13
 Jacobs - Jan. 5; Apr. 5, 12;
 May 5, June 7; Dec. 12
 Jalbert - Sept. 9
 James - Apr. 11; June 4;
 July 3, 7; Aug. 5, 14;
 Nov. 4, 5
 Jamison - Jan. 2
 Janes - May 5
 Jaques - Nov. 3
 Jashet - Feb. 8
 Jefferies - Nov. 14
 Jeffers - Aug. 13; Sept. 8
 Jefferson - Jan. 15
 Jeffrey - Mar. 3
 Jemeyson - Feb. 9
 Jenkins - May 5; Nov. 13;
 Dec. 6, 12, 13

 Jennings - Jan. 5; Feb. 8; Apr. 7
 Jesse - May 7
 Jessie - May 7
 Jett - Jan. 7; July 12; Sept. 9;
 Dec. 3
 Jetton - Sept. 13; Dec. 14
 Jewel - Mar. 3
 Jinkens - Feb. 9
 Johns - Aug. 7, 8, 14; Sept. 6;
 Nov. 14
 Johnson - Jan. 5, 9, 15; Feb. 6,
 8, 14; Mar. 5, 6, 14; Apr. 11,
 12, 14; May 15; June 3, 4, 15;
 July 3, 12; Sept. 5, 6, 7, 14;
 Oct. 5, 7, 10, 12, 15; Dec. 3, 4
 Johnston - Mar. 14; May 14; Dec. 9
 Joiner - Feb. 10; Dec. 5
 Jones - Jan. 2, 4, 7, 9;
 Feb. 3, 6, 7, 8, 9, 14; Mar. 6;
 Apr. 7, 8, 12; May 10, 14;
 June 4, 14; July 13, 14;
 Sept. 13; Oct. 6, 7; Nov. 4, 5, 10;
 Dec. 7
 Jope - June 6
 Jordan - Feb. 4; Mar. 4, 5; Apr. 5;
 June 4; Sept. 8; Nov. 5, 12, 14
 Josey - Jan. 7
 Jouett - Dec. 15
 Jowers - Mar. 5
 Joyce - Oct. 3, 4

 Kaiser - Nov. 7
 Kanady - Mar. 15
 Kay - Dec. 5
 Keasler - Mar. 14
 Keating - July 6; Nov. 13
 Keder - Oct. 8
 Kee - May 5
 Keel - Feb. 9
 Keenan - July 14
 Keene - Nov. 10
 Keep - Dec. 7
 Keetles - July 3, 7
 Keifer - Oct. 13
 Keith - July 13
 Kelcey - Jan. 3
 Keliehoe - Feb. 9
 Kellar - Jan. 7
 Keller - Sept. 6; Oct. 8; Nov. 7
 Kellett - May 6; Sept. 9
 Kelley - Aug. 10
 Kelly - Jan. 4; Aug. 13; Oct. 12;
 Nov. 13; Dec. 13
 Kelsay - May 7
 Kemble - Nov. 14
 Kemp - Apr. 10; May 5

Surname Index Volume 7

Kemper - July 3, 7; Oct. 12
 Kendall - Sept. 13; Dec. 12
 Kendell - Sept. 7
 Kendrick - June 15
 Kenna- Sept. 13
 Ken(n)ard - Jan. 3; Feb. 4;
 Dec. 15
 Kennedy - Jan. 7, 9; June 13;
 Oct. 5; Nov. 13
 Kenner - Aug. 13
 Kenney - Feb. 15; Dec. 7
 Kenny - Feb. 4
 Keppers - Oct. 7
 Kerby - Sept. 14
 Kerr - May 5; Aug. 5
 Kessler - Mar. 14
 Ketchum - Feb. 6; Dec. 14
 Ketin - Feb. 6
 Key(s) - Mar. 5, 15; May 5, 7;
 Sept. 14
 Kibbe - Feb. 8
 Kidmore - Sept. 7
 Kidwell - Dec. 12
 Kiggins - Jan. 3
 Kilgore - Sept. 9
 Kilkey - Nov. 14
 Killalee - Jul. 5
 Killen - Nov. 6
 Killingsworth - Dec. 13
 Killion - Apr. 8
 Killough - Mar. 5; May 5; July 14
 Kilpatrick - Aug. 4; Oct. 13
 Kimbel(l) - Feb. 8; Sept. 5
 Kinard - Feb. 6
 Kincaid - Mar. 7
 Kinchloe - Jan. 4; Oct. 8
 Kinchlos - Jan. 2
 Kindrick - Oct. 7
 King - Jan. 6; Apr. 5; June 4;
 July 14; Oct. 13; Nov. 13;
 Dec. 12
 Kiningham - May 9
 Kinner - Aug. 14
 Kinney - Jan. 9; Nov. 4
 Kinsey - Oct. 7, 8
 Kirkham - May 5
 Kirkpatrick - Jan. 9; Oct. 12;
 Dec. 12
 Kirtley - May 5
 Kisby - Sept. 13
 Kiser - Oct. 13
 Kittrell - Oct. 15
 Kizer - Sept. 6
 Kizziar - Sept. 13
 Klahemp - May 6
 Klaus - Nov. 7
 Kelburg - Feb. 4
 Kleineke - June 5
 Kelper - Jan. 15
 Knight - Jan. 7; May 5; Aug. 7, 8;
 Sept. 15; Oct. 12; Nov. 8, 13
 Knoulton - Sept. 9
 Krintz - Nov. 7
 Krotley - Sept. 13
 Krum - July 7
 Krupala - Feb. 9
 Koch - Sept. 3
 Koeller - Sept. 3
 Koller - Sept. 3
 Korn - Mar. 3
 Kownslar - Mar. 10
 Kupper - Dec. 6
 Kuykendall - Jan. 2, 4; Feb. 4, 5;
 Apr. 8; May 8; June 7;
 Sept. 15; Oct. 7, 8
 Kyer - Sept. 9
 Kyle - Apr. 14
 Kyser - Sept. 14
 Labadie - Dec. 7
 Labode - July 13
 LaBaume - Dec. 7
 Lackey - May 7
 Lacour - Sept. 9
 Lacy - Mar. 4, 5; May 7; Aug. 7
 Nov. 14
 Lagroué - Feb. 8
 Lamar - July 14; Nov. 4
 Lamb - June 3; Nov. 13
 Lambert - Jan. 6
 Lamm - Feb. 14
 Lamore - May 6
 LaMothe - Feb. 4
 Lancaster - Feb. 8; Sept. 13
 Lancaster - Dec. 5
 Landers - May 5
 Lane - June 3; July 7; Sept. 5
 Langford - Jan. 9; Mar. 10
 Langham - Mar. 4, 5
 Langley - July 13
 Langston - June 4
 Lanier - Sept. 9
 Laningham - Aug. 14
 Lankford - Sept. 6
 Lara - Nov. 8
 Lark - Sept. 9
 Larkin - Jan. 7
 Larrey - Dec. 12
 Latham - Feb. 4
 Lathrop - Dec. 13
 Latims - Oct. 10

Latt - June 4
 Lattimer - Sept. 6
 Lauderdale - July 14
 Laughlin - Aug. 13, 14; Nov. 13
 Laughton - Nov. 13
 Laumore - May 6
 Lavender - Oct. 10
 Law - Jan. 9
 Lawhorn - Dec. 4
 Lawless - Dec. 12
 Lawlor - Sept. 8
 Lawrence - Jan. 6; Sept. 13
 Lawrie - Sept. 14
 Lawson - Sept. 9
 Lay - Nov. 7
 Layton - May 5
 Lazarin - Apr. 8
 Leak - May 5
 Leaky - Jan. 3
 Leal - Nov. 7, 8
 Lease - May 7
 Leath - July 14
 Ledbetter - Mar. 14; May 5; July 6;
 Sept. 7
 Lee - Jan. 6; Apr. 7; May 5;
 Sept. 8; Oct. 8, 12
 Leech - Sept. 5, 7
 LeFarza - Dec. 7
 Legg - Apr. 10, 11
 Leggett - Jan. 9
 Lehman - Aug. 13
 Leigh - May 5
 Lemmon(s) - Mar. 10; Sept. 13;
 Oct. 13
 Lemon(s) - Apr. 8; May 8
 Lennix - Mar. 5
 Lennox - Apr. 6, 7
 Lentz - Aug. 13
 Leonard - Oct. 3; Nov. 14, 15;
 Dec. 10
 Leppard - Dec. 5
 Lesasier - Jan. 4
 Leslie - Feb. 9; Dec. 14
 Leter - Nov. 14
 Leverett - Oct. 13
 Levy - Sept. 14; Oct. 7;
 Nov. 5; Dec. 7
 Lewellen - Oct. 7
 Lewis - Jan. 6, 7, 9; Mar. 3;
 May 6, 7; June 13; July 12;
 Sept. 7, 14, 15; Oct. 8;
 Nov. 15; Dec. 2, 4
 Leyser - Sept. 3
 Liggan - July 14
 Lightfoot - May 5
 Lightsey - Oct. 13
 Ligon - May 5; Sept. 13
 Liken - Sept. 9
 Lilley - Mar. 6
 Lilly - Apr. 11
 Limbecker - Aug. 14
 Linch - Feb. 4; Mar. 4; May 8;
 Oct. 13
 Lindsay - July 5
 Lindsey - Sept. 13; Nov. 14
 Lineard - Apr. 8, 11,
 Linke - Dec. 6
 Linn - Jan. 6; July 4
 Littlefield - Dec. 3
 Litton - Aug. 13
 Lively - Oct. 10
 Livelsberger - Feb. 14
 Liverman - Jan. 7
 Locke - July 6
 Lockerman - Nov. 10
 Lockett - Mar. 15
 Lockhart - Feb. 4; May 6; Oct. 13;
 Nov. 3, 6
 Lockheart - Feb. 8
 Lodoviska - Oct. 7
 Loe - June 12
 Lofton - May 5; Sept. 14
 Logan - Oct. 13; Dec. 10, 14
 London - Feb. 4
 Long - Mar. 4; Apr. 6; May 8;
 July 4; Oct. 13; Nov. 3, 8;
 Dec. 7
 Longly - Feb. 4
 Lonsdale - Oct. 7
 Loper - Jan. 9
 Lopez - Mar. 3; Apr. 7
 Lorange - May 5
 Loreless - Dec. 14
 Lorenz - Aug. 6
 Lot - Feb. 6
 Louis - June 4
 Loveless - July 15
 Lovens - Apr. 7
 Lowden - Sept. 7
 Lowder - May 5
 Lowe - Jan. 9; Feb. 6; Apr. 6;
 July 4; Sept. 13; Nov. 13
 Lowery - June 14; Oct. 13
 Lowry - June 8
 Loyd - Jan. 6; Apr. 8; Oct. 12
 Lucas - Jan. 7
 Luce - Apr. 6, 8
 Lucwick - Sept. 13
 Luer - Mar. 5
 Lumley - Nov. 14

Lumpkins - Oct. 13
 Lundin - Aug. 5
 Lundy - July 13
 Lunsford - Feb. 8
 Lunt - Sept. 15
 Lusk - Apr. 6; Nov. 3, 10
 Lux - Dec. 5
 Lydick - Mar. 3
 Lynch - May 10; Dec. 12
 Lynn - Oct. 10
 Lyle - Feb. 7
 Lyons - Feb. 15; June 8; Nov. 10

 McAlpin - Jan. 7
 McAnear - June 8
 McAnnally - July 4
 McAnnier - June 3
 McBee - Aug. 5
 McBride - June 3, 8; Dec. 12
 McCardell - Jan. 8
 McCall - Aug. 13; Nov. 15
 McCallis - May 8
 McCampbell - Feb. 3, 4, 5
 McCamley - Nov. 3
 McCann - Aug. 6; Sept. 9
 McCants - Jan. 9
 McCarly - Oct. 7
 McCarroll - June 15
 McCartney - Oct. 12
 McCarty - May 9, 10
 McClain - June 4; Sept. 7
 McClanahan - Jan. 9; July 4;
 Oct. 13
 McCleskey - Nov. 15
 McClure - Apr. 8; Oct. 13
 McCollough - Sept. 8
 McCombs - Jan. 9
 McCommas - Nov. 13
 McConal - Sept. 5
 McConnell - Jan. 9; July 4, 7
 McCoppin - June 5
 McCord - May 13
 McCorkle - Feb. 4
 McCormack - Jan. 7
 McCormick - Jan. 7, 9, 15;
 Feb. 6; Mar. 6; Sept. 9
 McCoy - May 6; Aug. 10; Dec. 6
 McCrabb - Jan. 4; Feb. 3;
 May 7; July 3, 5
 McCrarey - Oct. 13
 McCreary - May 7; Sept. 16
 McCrorey - Jan. 9
 McCroskey - Jan. 2, 4
 McCuller - Sept. 7

 McCulloch - Oct. 5; Nov. 6, 14;
 Dec. 12
 McCullough - Jan. 6; Mar. 10;
 Oct. 8
 McCutchen - Nov. 14
 McCutcheon - Nov. 4, 5, 10
 McDaniel - Jan. 6, 7; Apr. 5, 6, 8;
 Oct. 13
 McDonald - Feb. 4; Apr. 5, 8;
 May 9; July 3, 5, 7, 12;
 Aug. 13; Sept. 6, 14;
 Oct. 4, 5, 6, 15; Dec. 5, 10
 McDowell - Dec. 14
 McElroy - Sept. 13
 McEntire - Oct. 13
 McFaddin - July 12
 McFadin - July 12, 13
 McFadyan - Dec. 3
 McFall - Aug. 14
 McFarland - Jan. 2, 3; Mar. 3, 5
 McFarlin - May 8
 McFeren - Dec. 3
 McFerron - July 13
 McGaffy - July 12
 McGaghren - Jan. 7
 McGary - Jan. 3
 McGee - Dec. 7
 McGeehee - Nov. 4
 McGew - Dec. 6
 McGinnis - July 15; Sept. 9
 McGlasson - July 15
 McGowan - Sept. 9; Nov. 13
 McGowe - Feb. 8
 McGowen - Jan. 9, Feb. 8
 McGrael - Nov. 5
 McHenery - July 4
 McIlhenny - July 13
 McInnes - June 4
 McIntire - Jan. 6
 McIntosh - June 8
 McInturff - Sept. 7
 McKain - Nov. 6
 McKean - Nov. 6
 McKechney - Jan. 6
 McKee - Nov. 13
 McKei - July 14
 McKenzie - July 3
 McKim - Aug. 6; Sept. 9
 McKiney - May 6
 McKinley - Mar. 15; Sept. 7;
 Oct. 13; Dec. 14
 McKinney - Apr. 11; June 3;
 Aug. 13; Sept. 5
 McKinny - Sept. 5
 McKinstry - Oct. 8
 McKinzy - Mar. 4

McKissock - Oct. 13
 McKloski - July 6
 McKnight - Jan. 6
 McLeary - May 13
 McLemore - Feb. 6
 McLendon - Feb. 4
 McLeod - Jan. 15
 McLeur - Jan. 6
 McMahan - Oct. 12
 McManus - Aug. 6; Sept. 9
 McMath - Nov. 10
 McMillan - May 7; June 3
 McMillen - Sept. 9
 McMinn - Jan. 9; Sept. 6; Oct. 12
 McMinniam - July 3
 McMinnuner - July 6
 McMurray - Feb. 4
 McMurtry - Nov. 15
 McNabb - Oct. 8
 McNeal - Aug. 6
 McNeely - Mar. 15
 McNeill - May 8; Oct. 12
 McNiel - May 8
 McNitte - Mar. 3
 McNulty - Jan. 7
 McNutt - Feb. 3; Aug. 3; Oct. 14
 McQuaig - Jan. 9
 McSpadden - Aug. 14
 McThomson - Nov. 10
 McVean - May 9; June 13, 14
 McWiley - Oct. 5

 Mabry - Oct. 12; Nov. 14; Dec. 13
 Macba - Nov. 8
 Mackee - Nov. 3
 Mackey - Oct. 7
 Madely - Mar. 9
 Maddex - June 4
 Maddox - Sept. 5
 Madison - Jan. 3, 4; Mar. 10
 Maecke - Feb. 3
 Magee - Jan. 7; Sept. 15;
 Oct. 7; Dec. 7
 Mahan - Mar. 5; May 8; July 14;
 Nov. 10; Dec. 9
 Mahoney - July 5; Oct. 7
 Mainer - Mar. 6
 Maitland - June 8
 Majors - Sept. 6; Dec. 13
 Malheney - Oct. 8
 Mallet - Mar. 6
 Mallette - Oct. 5
 Malloy - July 7, 8
 Malone - Aug. 6, 14; Sept. 9;
 Dec. 5
 Mancha - Jan. 3

 Manley - June 8; Dec. 7
 Manlove - Nov. 3
 Mann - Feb. 6; Nov. 15
 Manning - Jan. 7, 9
 Mannon - May 7
 Manry - Jan. 7; Feb. 6
 Mansker - Dec. 13
 Marchbanks - June 8; July 14;
 Aug. 14
 Marks - Nov. 7, 14
 Marky - Nov. 5
 Marlow(e) - Jan. 7, 9
 Marsh - Jan. 7, 9; Oct. 8
 Marsha - Mar. 6
 Marshall - Jan. 7; Feb. 3;
 June 6, 8; Oct. 8
 Martin - Jan. 2, 7, 15; Mar. 4, 5;
 Apr. 5, 7; June 3, 13;
 Sept. 6, 7; Oct. 6, 7, 13;
 Nov. 5, 13, 15; Dec. 7, 14
 Martines - Apr. 7, 8; Nov. 8
 Mascosa - Jan. 3
 Mason - Apr. 7
 Massey - Apr. 4
 Massingill - Apr. 7, 8
 Masters - Apr. 11
 Matson - Feb. 4
 Matthews - Jan. 7, 9; Feb. 4;
 June 8; Sept. 5; Oct. 9, 10;
 Nov. 6; Dec. 13
 Mattison - Apr. 7
 Maulding - Nov. 14
 Maupier - Apr. 6
 Maxey - Jan. 11
 Maximillion - Nov. 3, 5
 Maxwell - Feb. 4; June 8;
 July 15; Sept. 13
 May - May 6; July 3; Sept. 7;
 Oct. 4
 Mayer - Sept. 3
 Mayfield - June 3, 13; Sept. 13;
 Nov. 5; Dec. 13
 Maynard - Oct. 7
 Mayo - Oct. 12
 Mays - Mar. 4; Apr. 8, 11; Aug. 5
 Meachum - Mar. 9
 Mead - Apr. 14
 Meadows - Jan. 9
 Means - Sept. 9
 Meche - Sept. 9
 Meckle - Nov. 8
 Medord - Mar. 5; Apr. 6, 7, 11
 Medina - Apr. 6, 7
 Medkiff - Mar. 3
 Medlin - Oct. 4; Nov. 15; Dec. 9
 Meece - Mar. 6
 Meekins - Jan. 7; Feb. 8

Surname Index Volume 7

Meir - Dec. 10
 Melton - Apr. 5
 Menasco - Sept. 15
 Mencer - May 6
 Mendiola - Apr. 7
 Menefee - May 8; July 14;
 Aug. 4,5
 Menifee - May 6,7; July 3
 Mercer - Mar. 7; May 6, 7;
 Aug. 10; Sept. 6
 Merchant - Mar. 7; Apr. 5, 8
 Meredith - Oct. 13
 Merrel(1) - Feb. 15; Nov. 14
 Merrifield - Nov. 14
 Merrill(1) - Sept. 6, 8; Dec. 14
 Merriman - Nov. 4
 Merritt - Feb. 9
 Merryfield - Aug. 6; Sept. 9
 Messer - Oct. 7
 Meyener - Aug. 13
 Meyer - Nov. 8
 Middlebrook - Jan. 6
 Middleton - Jan. 7; Mar. 5; Aug. 4
 Midkiff - Mar. 4
 Milam - Nov. 4, 5
 Miles - Jul. 14
 Millard - Jan. 6; Apr. 7, 9;
 May 14; July 13; Dec. 2,3,4
 Miller - Jan. 4; Feb. 14;
 May 7, 14; June 7,8, 15;
 July 3; Aug.13; Sept.3,6,7,8;
 Oct. 4,5,13; Nov.3,8,14;
 Dec. 7
 Millham - Dec. 3
 Millican - Jan. 2, 3; June 4;
 Aug. 3
 Millikan - July 4
 Millis - Sept. 9
 Mills - Jan. 2,7; June 8; Aug.6;
 Sept. 9; Oct. 14
 Millwee - Feb. 9
 Milspaugh - July 12
 Minchew - Apr. 6, 8
 Minchu - Mar. 5
 Minor - Aug. 6
 Minter - Sept. 9; Dec. 15
 Minton - Jan. 12
 Miskell - July 7
 Mismar - Sept. 3
 Mitchasson - Dec. 7
 Mitchel(1) - Jan. 6; Apr. 7;
 June 3, 4, 8, 15; July 13;
 Aug. 5, 7; Oct. 3; Nov.6, 14;
 Dec. 5, 7
 Mitchum - Feb. 15
 Mitghael - Feb. 9
 Mixon - Nov. 5
 Mobblett - Jan. 6
 Mobely - May 14
 Mockford - Nov. 5
 Modiset - Jan. 7
 Moffet(t) - Jan. 6; Apr. 8
 Moller - Mar. 14
 Monet - Nov. 3
 Monk - July 3
 Monroe - June 15
 Monson - May 6; Oct. 13
 Monteeth - Mar. 5
 Montell - Nov. 8
 Montes - Apr. 8
 Montgomery - May 8, 13; July 14;
 Aug. 13; Oct. 12; Nov. 5;
 Dec. 12
 Moody - Apr. 5; June 8; July 3,5
 Moore - Sept. 9
 Moore - Jan. 2, 4, 6; Feb. 6,15;
 Mar. 5,14; Apr.5,6,7,8, 14;
 May 14, 51; June 3,6,7, 8;
 July 13; Aug.4,5,7,9,10,13,14;
 Sept. 6,9,15; Oct. 7,8, 12, 13;
 Nov.14; Dec. 12,13,14,15
 Mop - Jan. 3
 Mora - Jan. 6; Mar. 4,5; Apr.6,8
 Moran - Jan. 11; July 9
 More - June 4
 Mordica - July 6
 Moreland - Apr. 5
 Morgan - Mar. 15; Apr. 6; May 10;
 July 4; Sept. 5, 13; Nov.13,15;
 Dec. 13
 Morland - Nov. 3
 Morrass - Sept. 14
 Morrell - Apr. 14
 Morris - Jan. 9, 11; Feb. 6, 9;
 Mar. 3; Apr. 9; Aug.6,13,14,15;
 Sept. 9; Oct. 12,13; Nov.5,6,14
 Morrison - June 3,4; Nov.6
 Morrow - Sept. 14; Oct. 12; Dec.6
 Morse - Aug. 15
 Morton - Jan. 3
 Mosby - Nov. 3
 Mosely - Mar. 5; Apr 14
 Moss - Jan. 3,6; Feb. 15; May 7;
 Aug. 6; Sept.6; Dec. 14
 Mott - Nov. 5
 Mottley - Dec. 7
 Moulds - Feb. 6
 Mounger - Mar. 12
 Mouser - Nov. 13
 Moye - Mar. 6
 Mudd - May 9; June 14
 Muggah - Aug. 6

Mulkey - Nov. 13
 Muligan - Oct. 3
 Mullen - May 8
 Muller - May 8; Sept. 3
 Mullikin - Oct. 3; Nov. 15
 Mullins - Apr. 5; June 8;
 Sept. 5; Nov. 3; Dec. 10
 Munger - Feb. 4
 Munk - June 8; Sept. 5
 Murdoch - June 6
 Murff - Feb. 15
 Murphree - July 3, 6
 Murphy - May 6; June 13; Aug. 5;
 Dec. 12
 Murray - Feb. 14; July 7, 14;
 Aug. 8; Sept. 7; Oct. 12
 Murrey - Jan. 7
 Murry - Jan. 7
 Muscner - Nov. 7
 Music - Apr. 7
 Musinhamer - Aug. 14
 Musmer - May 8
 Mussena - Oct. 7
 Myer - Sept. 7
 Myers - Apr. 7; June 8; July 13;
 Oct. 3; Dec. 4, 5
 Mywes - Feb. 8

Nail - Sept. 6, 7
 Naill - May 13
 Nall - Sept. 7
 Nalley - Feb. 9
 Nance - Apr. 7; Aug. 14
 Nash - June 15; Dec. 6
 Nations - Jan. 6
 Naugher - July 14
 Navarro - Nov. 7
 Needham - Mar. 5
 Neell - May 6
 Neice - Dec. 10
 Neill - July 6; Nov. 6
 Nelson - Jan. 6; Feb. 6; Mar. 3;
 Apr. 8; May 6, 8; June 15;
 July 13; Aug. 14; Sept. 8, 13
 Nesbet - Apr. 6
 Nesby - Sept. 9
 Nettles - Jan. 9
 Neucomb - July 7
 Neuman - May 6, 7
 New - Nov. 13
 Newell - Mar. 3; Sept. 6
 Newly - Nov. 13
 Newman - May 6; Dec. 14
 Newsom - June 4; July 14

Newton - Jan. 10; Apr. 15; Aug. 15;
 Sept. 13; Oct. 3
 Neyland - Sept. 9
 Nichols - Feb. 5; Mar. 6; Apr. 11;
 May 6, 10; Aug. 13, 14; Oct. 13
 Nicholson - July 7; Sept. 6, 7
 Nickolls - Nov. 13
 Nidman - Sept. 8
 Niles - Nov. 5
 Ninson - July 14
 Nix - June 12
 Nixon - Dec. 7
 Noakes - Sept. 7
 Noble - Apr. 5, 8, 10; Sept. 13
 Nobles - Jan. 6; Oct. 13
 Noddy - Nov. 7
 Nolan - Feb. 14
 Norcross - Feb. 5
 Norcum - Jan. 5
 Norred - Apr. 14
 Norris - Apr. 6
 Northington - Jan. 4; May 8
 Norton - June 8; Sept. 6
 Norvall - Aug. 14
 Norwood - June 4
 Nott - Dec. 5
 Nowell - Sept. 8
 Nowland - Nov. 3
 Nowlin - Mar. 7
 Nugent - July 13
 Null - May 6
 Nuner - July 6
 Nunn - June 8
 Nye - Oct. 7

Oaks - Dec. 13
 Oates - Feb. 6
 O'Bar - Feb. 5
 Oberfeld - Sept. 3
 O'Brien - Aug. 6; Sept. 9
 O'Carroll - Apr. 7
 Ochiltree - Jan. 6
 O'Conner - Nov. 7
 O'Connor - Oct. 7
 Odam - Nov. 13
 Odham - Oct. 12
 Odlum - July 3
 Odom - July 12; Sept. 13, 16
 O'Donavan - July 3
 Odoniz - July 4
 O'Donnell - Nov. 15; Dec. 9
 O'Dool - July 4
 Offield - June 3
 Ogden - Nov. 10

Ohair - Apr. 5
 O'Har - July 7
 Olde - July 15
 Oldes - July 3
 Oldham - June 3; Oct. 12; Nov. 13
 Olds - Feb. 8
 Oliphant - Apr. 8; June 3; Dec. 13
 Olive - Aug. 15
 Oliver - Apr. 14; June 15
 O'Neal - Jan. 8; Mar. 15; Sept. 5
 Onstadt - Dec. 14
 Onstolk - Dec. 13
 O'Quinn - Jan. 10
 Orchard - Apr. 6
 O'Riley - May 8
 Orr - Sept. 13
 Ortiz - Apr. 7
 Orton - Jan. 6
 Osborn - Oct. 7, 8
 Osgood - Oct. 8
 Osteen - Jan. 10
 Oswalt - Apr. 8
 O'Tool - July 4
 Overstreet - Feb. 6; Nov. 14
 Overton - Jan. 6
 Owen - June 4; Aug. 5; Oct. 4, 5;
 Nov. 4; Dec. 9
 Owens - Feb. 8; June 4; July 4, 7;
 Sept. 9; Oct. 13; Dec. 13

 Pace - May 8; June 3; Aug. 7, 14;
 Sept. 13; Nov. 4, 5
 Padgett - Dec. 15
 Padilla - Apr. 6
 Page - Apr. 6; Sept. 6
 Pages - Dec. 7
 Pahl - Jan. 8
 Palla - Feb. 9
 Palmer - Apr. 6, 10; July 4, 6, 12;
 Sept. 8, 9; Dec. 3
 Park - Apr. 6, 8, 11; June 3;
 Nov. 13, 14; Dec. 13
 Parks - Nov. 13
 Parish - Sept. 13
 Parmalee - Jan. 6; Apr. 8
 Pantaleon - Apr. 8
 Panthorp - Jan. 3
 Parish - Sept. 14
 Parker - Jan. 2; Feb. 7; May 7;
 June 4, 6, 7; Aug. 6; Sept. 6, 7;
 Oct. 4; Nov. 12; Dec. 12, 14
 Parrott - Dec. 7
 Parry - Aug. 7, 8
 Parsley - June 12
 Parsons - Jan. 7; Feb. 8; Mar. 7;
 June 3, 8; Nov. 13

 Parthony - Aug. 6
 Paschal - Jan. 15; Sept. 14
 Pate - Mar. 5; Apr. 5
 Patrick - Jan. 7, 8, 10; Dec. 7
 Patillo - July 12; Dec. 2, 4
 Patten - Aug. 14
 Patterson - Sept. 13; Nov. 13;
 Dec. 5, 6
 Pattie - Apr. 9; May 6; June 5
 Pattill - Dec. 4
 Pat(t)illo - Dec. 4
 Patton - Jan. 6; Mar. 3; Apr. 5;
 Aug. 14; Sept. 8; Oct. 6;
 Nov. 7
 Paxton - Oct. 15
 Payne - Jan. 10; Apr. 6; June 6;
 July 14; Sept. 7
 Payton - Mar. 5
 Peace - July 12
 Peacke - June 7
 Peacock - May 15
 Pearce - June 6; Aug. 4; Oct. 14
 Pearman - July 4
 Pearson - Jan. 11; Apr. 6; May 7;
 Oct. 7
 Peck - Feb. 5; Aug. 4
 Peebles - Jan. 10; Feb. 8; Mar. 6;
 Dec. 7
 Peery - Nov. 13
 Pegram - Mar. 7
 Pelt - Feb. 6, 8
 Pemberton - Nov. 13
 Pendergrass - Oct. 4
 Pendleton - Feb. 14; Nov. 14
 Penick - Oct. 6
 Penn - Nov. 13
 Pennington - Oct. 15
 Percell - Aug. 13
 Perciville - Aug. 13
 Perdue - Feb. 8
 Perehouse - Oct. 13
 Perez - Apr. 6
 Perkins - July 6; Aug. 6, 13;
 Oct. 8; Dec. 2, 3
 Pernell - June 13
 Perry - Jan. 3, 4, 6, 10;
 Feb. 6, 15; Apr. 6; July 3;
 Aug. 9, 13, 15; Sept. 8;
 Nov. 3, 15
 Peters - Jan. 7, 10; Sept. 8
 Peterson - Jan. 3
 Petete - May 14
 Petigre - July 7
 Petters - Jan. 3
 Pet(t)igrew - July 7; Aug. 4
 Pettit - Apr. 15
 Pettus - Feb. 5

- Petty - Apr. 11; July 15;
 Aug. 9, 13
 Pevehouse - Feb. 5
 Peveto - July 13
 Pevito - Dec. 4
 Peyton - Sept. 7
 Pharoah - Mar. 9
 Phelps - Dec. 7
 Phifer - Feb. 5
 Phillips - Feb. 5, 14; Apr. 5, 8;
 June 4, 6; July 4; Aug. 6;
 Oct. 7
 Pickens - May 15
 Pickering - Sept. 13
 Pierce - June 8; Aug. 4;
 Oct. 3, 7, 8
 Pierrot - Jan. 8, 10
 Pierson - Nov. 10
 Piland - Sept. 7
 Pilkington - Oct. 8
 Pinchard - Jan. 4; Mar. 10
 Pinchback - May 7, 8
 Pingnot - Nov. 8
 Piper - May 6; Sept. 8
 Pipes - Sept. 8
 Pitts - Feb. 7; Mar. 7
 Pointer - June 12
 Poage - July 6
 Poague - Dec. 12
 Poe - Jan. 8, 10; Feb. 6, 7
 Poindexter - Jan. 10
 Pokorny - Feb. 9
 Polca - Sept. 3
 Polk - Apr. 8; July 14; Oct. 13
 Poll - Jan. 8
 Pollard - Apr. 6; Nov. 4; Dec. 7
 Pollitt - Jan. 6; Apr. 6, 7
 Polvadore - Apr. 8
 Poncho - Feb. 8
 Ponton - May 7; Aug. 4; Nov. 6
 Pool - Dec. 13
 Poole - Jan. 8; June 8
 Pope - Sept. 14
 Porter - Mar. 3; Apr. 7; Aug. 4;
 Dec. 7
 Porterfield - Aug. 14
 Portwood - Apr. 8
 Poteet - May 14
 Potts - Mar. 5
 Pounds - Feb. 6
 Powell - Jan. 2, 3; Feb. 4;
 Mar. 7; June 8; July 6;
 Sept. 8; Oct. 7; Dec. 6
 Power - Apr. 8, 11
 Powers - Feb. 14; Sept. 9;
 Nov. 4, 13
 Prather - Sept. 13; Dec. 13
 Presley - Jan. 6
 Presslar - Feb. 8
 Prestridge - June 8
 Prewett - Aug. 6, 13; Sept. 9;
 Oct. 12
 Prewitt - Sept. 7
 Price - Feb. 4; June 3, 13;
 July 3; Sept. 7, 9, 13;
 Oct. 15; Nov. 14
 Pridham - July 3, 6
 Prier - Jan. 2
 Prigmore - Sept. 8; Nov. 14
 Prin - Jan. 3
 Priner - Mar. 5
 Pringle - May 10
 Prior - Jan. 3
 Prirre - Aug. 6
 Probst - May 10
 Procella - Mar. 4
 Pruett - Sept. 9
 Pruitt(t) - Feb. 8; Apr. 11
 Pryor - Jan. 2, 3
 Pubbs - Nov. 5
 Punch - July 3, 5
 Punchard - Feb. 5; Mar. 9, 10
 Purcell - Jan. 12
 Purdom - June 8
 Purdy - Jan. 12
 Purnell - Dec. 7
 Purvis - Feb. 8
 Putnam - Feb. 8
 Qualls - May 10
 Quate - Oct. 12
 Quick - June 8
 Quillan - Mar. 14
 Quin - Mar. 3; July 3
 Quincy - Feb. 15
 Quinn - July 3, 5, 7; Aug. 5
 Quinnie - Feb. 15
 Raban - Nov. 13
 Rabial - Mar. 5
 Raddie - Jan. 12
 Raffety - Jan. 12
 Raguet - Jan. 6; Mar. 4
 Raider - Feb. 5
 Raines - Aug. 15
 Rainwater - Feb. 9
 Ramey - Sept. 15
 Ramon - Nov. 7
 Ramsey - May 8; June 9; Aug. 14;
 Nov. 13

Surname Index Volume 7

Randell - Feb. 5, 7; June 9
 Randolph - Apr. 5
 Rankin - Jan. 6
 Rarliff - Oct. 5
 Raspberry - Feb. 8
 Ratcliff - Jan. 8
 Ratlif(f) - Oct. 5, 6; Nov. 13
 Ratten - Sept. 7
 Ratton - Sept. 6
 Rauls - July 3
 Rausburger - Nov. 14
 Ravy - Mar. 5
 Rawls - Jan. 6; Mar. 3, 4
 Ray - Jan. 2; Feb. 5, 7; June 9;
 Nov. 8, 13
 Rayburn - July 14
 Razers - Nov. 13
 Rea - Mar. 9
 Read - Dec. 2, 4
 Reams - Feb. 4, 5
 Reagan - Mar. 5; Apr. 7; Oct. 14
 Reagor - Sept. 13; Nov. 13
 Reardon - May 9
 Reaves - Apr. 5
 Rebble - Dec. 12
 Rebolt - Oct. 8
 Record - Dec. 14
 Red - Apr. 7
 Reddin - Jan. 6
 Redding - Sept. 8; Oct. 13
 Redgate - May 7
 Redingour - Sept. 7
 Redman - Jan. 12
 Reddon - Apr. 5
 Reec - June 3
 Reece - Nov. 10
 Reed - Jan. 3; Mar. 3; Apr. 9;
 July 4; Sept. 5; Dec. 3
 Reese - Jan. 12; Aug. 13
 Rehner - June 7
 Reid - Jan. 10; Apr. 6; Aug. 13;
 Nov. 4
 Reifschlager - Dec. 5
 Reiger - Sept. 9
 Reilly - July 5
 Renfrow - Apr. 11
 Renolds - Aug. 5
 Reuben - Sept. 9
 Reur - Jan. 12
 Revely - Jan. 12
 Reynolds - Feb. 8, 9; Apr. 7, 8;
 July 3, 4; Dec. 7
 Rye - Sept. 9
 Rhew - July 3
 Rhoads - Aug. 6
 Rhode - May 7
 Rhodus - Nov. 13
 Rice - Feb. 10; May 7; June 9, 15;
 Oct. 7; Nov. 10
 Rich - Feb. 8; Mar. 10; Aug. 8
 Richard - Dec. 14
 Richards - Jan. 2; Apr. 7; June 4;
 Nov. 3
 Richardson - Apr. 8; June 9;
 July 14; Aug. 6, 13, 14;
 Sept. 10, 13, 14; Nov. 6;
 Dec. 7, 12, 15
 Richburg - Dec. 6
 Richerson - Sept. 5
 Richeson - June 9; July 6
 Richey - Dec. 12
 Richie - Dec. 3
 Ricks - Aug. 6; Sept. 9;
 Nov. 4
 Ricoes - Aug. 6
 Rider - Dec. 12
 Ridge - Oct. 13
 Rieger - Dec. 12
 Riggs - Feb. 3, 10; July 13
 Right - May 6
 Rigsby - June 4
 Rike - Sept. 16
 Riley - Jan. 7, 8, 10; Mar. 15;
 May 15; July 3; Dec. 13
 Risinger - Apr. 10; Nov. 7
 Ritch - Feb. 10
 Ritchey - Sept. 7
 Ritchies - July 12
 Ritter - Feb. 7
 Rives - Jan. 3; June 9; Aug. 6;
 Sept. 9
 Roach - Feb. 5
 Roark - Jan. 8; Feb. 5; Mar. 4, 6;
 May 8; Oct. 13
 Rob(b)ins - Jan. 3, 12;
 Feb. 3, 5, 10; Apr. 4;
 Aug. 13
 Roberson - Mar. 4; June 9
 Roberts - Jan. 2, 3, 6; Feb. 4;
 Apr. 11, 14; June 3, 4, 9;
 July 3, 13; Aug. 15;
 Sept. 8, 9, 14; Nov. 10;
 Dec. 12
 Robertson - Jan. 6; Sept. 6;
 Nov. 15
 Robinett - Mar. 5
 Robinson - Jan. 2; Apr. 7; May 6, 7;
 June 9; July 15; Aug. 13;
 Sept. 7, 14; Oct. 5; Dec. 15
 Roblo - Mar. 5
 Rockwell - Mar. 15
 Roddie - Jan. 12

Roden - Feb. 7
 Rodgers - Sept. 5; Nov. 10; Dec. 13
 Roe - Feb. 7; Aug. 13; Oct. 13;
 Nov. 13
 Roeser - July 4
 Rogers - Jan. 10, 12; Mar. 4, 5;
 Apr. 6, 8, 15; June 9;
 Aug. 4, 5, 6, 7; Sept. 13;
 Oct. 14; Nov. 4, 15
 Rojas - Apr. 8
 Roland - Mar. 5; Sept. 5, 7
 Rollins - Sept. 9
 Roman - Dec. 7
 Rook - Jan. 10; Apr. 8
 Rosas - July 3
 Roscoe - Oct. 14
 Rose - July 3; Dec. 7
 Rosette - Dec. 15
 Rosindaz - Aug. 4
 Ross - Apr. 6, 8; May 6; June 4, 9;
 Sept. 6; Oct. 12, 13
 Rountree - Jan. 12
 Roupean - Jan. 3
 Rousseau - May 15
 Rowan - Mar. 3; Nov. 10
 Rowe - Jan. 10; Feb. 7; July 13
 Rowell - July 15; Sept. 10; Oct. 15
 Rowin - Mar. 4; Apr. 7
 Roy - Nov. 13
 Royall - Aug. 13; Oct. 8
 Royster - Aug. 4
 Roznovak - Feb. 10
 Ruble - Jan. 3
 Rucker - June 9; Aug. 41
 Ruddell - Apr. 8
 Rueker - May 7
 Ruffner - May 8
 Ruhmann - May 7
 Rulsond - May 6
 Runce - June 7
 Runnels - July 13
 Rusel - May 8
 Rush - Apr. 6
 Rushing - Oct. 15; Dec. 14
 Rusk - Jan. 6; Apr. 9
 Russel - Jan. 6; Mar. 5;
 June 3, 9; Nov. 7; Dec. 13
 Rutherford - Apr. 6, 8; June 3
 Ryan - July 3; Aug. 4, 6
 Rye - Aug. 6

 Sahtin - May 7
 Sain - June 9
 St. Clair - July 12; Dec. 3
 St. Clare - Dec. 3
 St. Martin - Nov. 7
 Sallee - Feb. 14
 Salyer - Feb. 10
 Sanches - Mar. 5; Apr. 7
 Sanders - Feb. 5; Dec. 12
 Sansom - Jan. 10; Mar. 6
 Sapp - Aug. 4, 5; Oct. 13, 14
 Saravin - Nov. 8
 Sargeant - May 7
 Sargent - May 8; Oct. 8
 Sarrels - Feb. 10
 Sauerborn - Nov. 8
 Savage - Jan. 3; Oct. 7
 Sawyers - Feb. 4; June 3
 Scales - Aug. 13
 Scarborough - Jan. 11; Feb. 7;
 Oct. 8
 Schase - Sept. 7
 Schellbas - Nov. 7
 Schenck - July 7
 Scherer - Sept. 3
 Schindel - Sept. 3
 Schinfart - Nov. 8
 Schirry - Nov. 7
 Schoeman - Nov. 7
 Schoolcraft - Sept. 7
 Schoonover - Sept. 5
 Schultz - June 6
 Schufin - Nov. 7
 Schumacher - Sept. 3
 Scogin - Apr. 10, 11
 Scott - Jan. 3, 8, 12, 15; Feb. 8;
 Mar. 5; May 7; July 4; Aug. 4, 13;
 Sept. 13, 14; Oct. 12; Dec. 13
 Scratin - May 6
 Scroggins - Jan. 15
 Scruggs - Feb. 6; Dec. 12
 Scurlock - Jan. 10; Aug. 6
 Seaburn - Sept. 10
 Sealy - Aug. 5
 Secrest - May 6
 Sedbetter - July 3
 Seeligson - June 5
 Sefoik - Feb. 10
 Sefolk - Feb. 10
 Segrest - Feb. 11
 Seibel - July 4
 Seiffert - Sept. 3
 Seitz - Sept. 14
 Self - June 9, 13
 Selkirk - Oct. 8
 Sell - Jan. 12

Sellars - Jan. 8
 Sepulvida - Mar. 3
 Sergin - May 6
 Servat - Aug. 6; Sept. 10
 Sevier - Jan. 10; Apr. 5;
 Aug. 13, 14
 Seymour - Jan. 12; June 6
 Shackelford - Dec. 7
 Shacklett - June 4
 Shade - Apr. 6
 Shadle - Dec. 12
 Shafar - Sept. 10
 Shannon - Feb. 4; Mar. 14;
 Nov. 10
 Shapard - Nov. 6
 Sharpe(e) - Jan. 12; Feb. 5, 7;
 Mar. 5; Apr. 7
 Shaw - Apr. 5, 7, 11; June 9, 14;
 Sept. 14; Nov. 13; Dec. 13
 Shelburne - Feb. 3, 4
 Shelly - June 9
 Sheid - Oct. 15
 Shelton - Sept. 6; Dec. 13
 Shepert - Sept. 5
 Shepherd - Jan. 6; Nov. 10
 Sheppard - Oct. 8
 Sherl - May 6
 Sherman - Dec. 12
 Shield - Feb. 4
 Shields - Jan. 10; Feb. 10
 Shipe - June 9
 Shipman - Jan. 4; Feb. 5
 Shockey - Oct. 6
 Shoemaker - Apr. 11; July 3
 Shofner - Oct. 10
 Short - Feb. 5; May 6
 Shotan - Apr. 5
 Shott - June 7
 Shotwell - Jan. 6; Feb. 6, 7
 Shourd - Dec. 12
 Shrapshire - July 14
 Shrock - Oct. 7
 Shropshire - Mar. 3
 Shrum - Sept. 6
 Shully - Sept. 8
 Shultz - Jan. 12
 Shupe - Aug. 4
 Sibley - Dec. 7
 Siera - Jan. 3
 Sigler - July 14
 Sikes - Jan. 8; Feb. 7
 Sillestine - Feb. 8
 Sills - Jan. 6; Apr. 8; July 12
 Silman - Mar. 5
 Silvey - May 6
 Sim - July 3
 Simkon - Jan. 10
 Simmons - Jan. 3, 10; Feb. 7;
 July 13; Sept. 5, 6;
 Oct. 6, 13; Nov. 4, 13;
 Dec. 3
 Simon - May 6; June 5
 Simons - Aug. 5
 Simpson - Jan. 6; Apr. 8;
 June 9
 Sims; Mar. 3, 4, 5; Nov. 3, 4;
 Dec. 13
 Sinclair - Mar. 3
 Singleton - July 14
 Sipe - May 14
 Sitton - Aug. 14
 Skelton - Mar. 3
 Skidmore - Sept. 5, 7; Nov. 13
 Skiles - Sept. 7
 Skillern - Jan. 6
 Skinner - Apr. 5, 6, 7; Aug. 13
 Slack - Mar. 15; May 13
 Slade - Mar. 7; Oct. 8
 Slatter - Mar. 7
 Slattery - Aug. 6; Sept. 10
 Slay - Mar. 5
 Sledge - Jan. 15; June 9
 Sloan - Dec. 13, 14
 Slover - Aug. 14; Dec. 12
 Slaughter - May 6, 8; Dec. 14
 Smart - Aug. 14
 Smith - Jan. 3, 8, 10, 12;
 Feb. 3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 10, 14;
 Mar. 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 14;
 Apr. 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 15;
 May 13; June 3, 4, 5, 9;
 July 3, 7, 12, 15;
 Aug. 6, 10, 13, 14, 15;
 Sept. 5, 8, 10, 13, 15;
 Oct. 8, 12, 14; Nov. 4, 7, 10,
 13, 14; Dec. 7, 12
 Sneed - Dec. 13
 Sneider - Jan. 2
 Snell - Jan. 8; Feb. 8; Sept. 6
 Snider - May 6, 7; Oct. 13, 14
 Snoden - June 4
 Snodgrass - June 9
 Snow - Sept. 5, 8; Oct. 8
 Snyder - May 6; Dec. 12
 Solis - Apr. 11
 Solomon - Apr. 5
 Somers - June 9
 Sorrell - Jan. 3
 South - June 4
 Southmayer - Nov. 4
 Spalding - Oct. 12
 Sparks - Jan. 6; Mar. 3, 5;
 Apr. 7, 9, 10; Sept. 8

Spaulding - Nov. 14
 Spear - Sept. 14
 Speer - Jan. 12; Oct. 5
 Speights - Sept. 10
 Spencer - Apr. 5, 7, 8; Aug. 15;
 Sept. 13; Oct. 13; Nov. 6, 13
 Spikes - Sept. 14
 Spiller - Oct. 12
 Spincer - Jan. 2
 Spinks - Apr. 9; Aug. 6
 Spiva - Sept. 6
 Spivey - Apr. 6
 Splawn - June 15
 Springer - Nov. 6
 Sprott - Feb. 8
 Sprouse - Feb. 14
 Spurlock - Mar. 14; Dec. 13
 Spurling - Mar. 3
 Staats - Sept. 6
 Stacey - Aug. 13
 Stafford - Feb. 5
 Stagner - Oct. 8
 Stallcup - Sept. 6
 Stallings - June 9
 Stamford - July 5
 Stamps - Jan. 10
 Stancliff - Jan. 11
 Standafer - Aug. 13
 Standalon - Dec. 14
 Standley - Feb. 7
 Stanley - Jan. 10; Feb. 8; June 9;
 Aug. 6; Oct. 14; Dec. 14
 Stanton - July 3; Oct. 13
 Stapp - Aug. 3, 5
 Starkey - Aug. 13, 14
 Starley - Apr. 6
 Starr - Jan. 6
 Steadman - July 14
 Steel - Sept. 14
 Steele - June 3; Sept. 8; Oct. 14
 Steen - July 14
 Stefler - May 6
 Steger - June 9
 Stein - Sept. 3
 Steiner - Nov. 15
 Steinwich - Jan. 12
 Stell - June 9; Sept. 8
 Stephens - Jan 3; Feb. 4; Mar. 4;
 July 14; Sept. 8
 Stephenson - Feb. 4, 5; July 12;
 Aug. 6; Nov. 8, 15
 Stepheon - Feb. 5
 Stepps - May 7
 Sterling - Oct. 15; Nov. 15
 Sterman - Sept, 8
 Sterne - Jan. 6; Apr. 8
 Stevens - Feb. 8; July 3, 6
 Stevenson - June 13; Sept. 6; Oct. 14;
 Nov. 4; Dec. 2
 Steward - Apr. 5
 Stewart - Jan. 2, 12; Feb. 4; Apr. 5;
 May 7; July 7, 14; Aug. 14;
 Oct. 8, 14; Nov. 3, 5; Dec. 7
 Stiff - Feb. 5
 Stiles - Jan. 2; Sept. 14
 Stillwell - Dec. 5
 Stivers - Apr. 6; Dec. 7
 Stock - Nov. 7
 Stockman - Apr. 5
 Stockton - Jan. 6
 Stoddard - Feb. 5
 Stokeley - Mar. 5; Apr. 7
 Stokes - Jan. 10
 Stolkey - Feb. 5
 Stone - Jan. 8, 10; Nov. 15;
 Dec. 4, 13
 Storey - Apr. 14
 Storm - Jan. 6
 Story - Apr. 14; Nov. 3
 Stoughton - Jan. 12
 Stout - Apr. 7
 Stovall - Jan. 8; Apr. 5, 7, 11
 Stowde - Sept. 7
 Stowell - Sept. 5, 7
 Strahan - Jan. 6; Apr. 8; May 8
 Strait - Dec. 14
 Straly - Sept. 7
 Stratton - June 3
 Streety - June 4
 Stroop - Nov. 14
 Stuart - Sept. 7
 Stubblefield - Feb. 4; Sept. 12
 Stubbs - Sept. 14
 Sturgis - Jan. 6
 Sturrock - Mar. 3
 Sugs - Oct. 3
 Suggs - May 7; Nov. 15
 Sullivan - Mar. 5, 9; Aug. 14;
 Sept. 14; Dec. 5
 Summer - June 4; Dec. 15
 Summerfield - Oct. 15
 Summers - Feb. 7; Apr. 11
 Sumner - Sept. 13
 Sumpter - June 9
 Sutherland - Apr. 7; Aug. 5; Dec. 7
 Sutton - Apr. 12
 Swafford - June 9
 Sweatt - Oct. 12
 Sweeney - Oct. 10
 Sweeny - May 8
 Sweet - Jan 8
 Swent - Feb. 15

Swift - Mar. 4; Apr. 7
 Swilley - Aug. 6
 Swinney - Mar. 10
 Sydney - July 15

 Tabor - Feb. 10
 Tackaberry - Jan. 8, 10
 Takersley - June 13
 Talbert - Sept. 10
 Talbot - Nov. 5; Dec. 13
 Talifairo - Jan. 12
 Taliaferio - June 9
 Taliafero - Jan. 6
 Tankersley - June 13
 Tanner - Jan. 8, 12; June 3;
 Aug. 8; Sept. 10, 14
 Tarkington - Sept. 10
 Tarver - June 3; Oct. 14
 Tate - Feb. 10
 Tatum - June 13
 Taxano - Apr. 7
 Taylor - Jan. 6, 7; Feb. 4, 7, 10;
 Mar. 3, 4, 5; Apr. 7;
 June 4, 7, 9, 15; July 7;
 Aug. 6; Sept. 7, 10; Dec. 15
 Tays - June 7
 Teas - Dec. 6
 Tedford - Mar. 10
 Telfair - Jan. 12
 Templeton - Feb. 7; Mar. 6;
 June 10
 Tenell - Sept. 8
 Terrell - Sept. 8; Oct. 3
 Terry - Mar. 6; Apr. 6; Dec. 12
 Tevis - July 12; Dec. 2
 Thames - July 13
 Thayer - July 14
 Thomas - Jan. 8, 12; Mar. 4;
 Apr. 7; May 6; June 10, 14;
 July 7, 13; Oct. 7, 12;
 Sept. 5, Nov. 15; Dec. 13, 14
 Thomason - Jan. 6; Apr. 8, 14;
 Aug. 15; Sept. 10; Oct. 13
 Thompkins - Aug. 6
 Thompson - Jan. 2, 6, 11, 12;
 Feb. 3, 5, 7, 8, 10;
 Mar. 10, 14; May 6, June 10;
 Aug. 5, 6; Sept. 6, 13; Oct. 7;
 Nov. 6; Dec. 4, 7
 Thorn - Jan. 6; Mar. 4; Dec. 7
 Thornburgh - Apr. 8
 Thornton - Feb. 7
 Thorp - Sept. 8
 Throop - Oct. 3, 4, 5; Dec. 9
 Thurman - Dec. 14

 Thurmond - Oct. 14
 Thwing - Jan. 15
 Tidwell - Apr. 7; June 10; Oct. 14
 Tilley - Aug. 5; Oct. 8
 Timmins - Mar. 3
 Timmons - July 5
 Tims - June 10
 Tindall - Apr. 11
 Tinnin - Aug. 13
 Tippett - Aug. 15
 Tippit - Aug. 15
 Tipps - Mar. 3; Apr. 7
 Tipton - Jan. 15; July 14
 Tittle - Oct. 12
 Tives - Dec. 3
 Tivilligear - June 3
 Tivis - July 12; Aug. 6; Sept. 10
 Todd - Mar. 4
 Togan - Sept. 13
 Toland - June 10
 Toler - June 10
 Tomlinson - Jan. 6; Apr. 6, 11;
 May 6, 7; Sept. 6
 Tone - Oct. 7
 Tool - July 5, 6
 Toops - Nov. 10
 Torian - Oct. 4
 Torrance - June 10
 Torry - Nov. 10
 Toscano - Apr. 6
 Toten - Dec. 14
 Touchstone - July 14
 Towers - Nov. 10
 Towns - Jan. 10; Sept. 10
 Townsend - Feb. 8, 10; May 6, 7, 8;
 July 12
 Townsley - Oct. 7
 Towson - Mar. 15
 Tracey - Jan. 10
 Traweek - Nov. 14
 Trayler - Oct. 12
 Treaderell - Sept. 13
 Treadwell - Dec. 12
 Trent - Oct. 14
 Trezevant - Feb. 8
 Trimble - Apr. 7, 8; Sept. 5, 6
 Trion - July 12
 Trip - Jan. 12
 Trogdon - Aug. 13
 Trone - Jan. 3
 Fronson - Nov. 7
 Trotter - Mar. 6
 True - June 12
 Trumbull - July 7
 Trummill - Sept. 13
 Truss - Aug. 13

- Trydle - Apr. 7
 Tubbs - Jan. 2; Mar. 5
 Tucker - May 8; Sept. 10;
 Dec. 12, 14
 Tullar - Aug. 6
 Tullos - Mar. 7, 15
 Tullous - Mar. 15
 Tumlinson - Jan. 2
 Turly - Apr. 7
 Turnbull - Nov. 10
 Turner - Jan. 2, 10; Feb. 7;
 Mar. 4; July 13, 14;
 Aug. 4, 13; Sept. 6, 7; Oct. 10
 Turpin - June 10; July 14
 Twitchell - Feb. 8; Mar. 7
 Tyler (o) - Jan. 8; June 4;
 Oct. 13; Nov. 10
 Tyrell - Aug. 14
- Uhl - Sept. 13
 Ulrich - May 9
 Umsted - Mar. 4
 Underwood - Apr. 5; Sept. 6
 Ungar - Aug. 6
 Unkefer - Feb. 14
 Updike - Apr. 15
 Upshur - Jan. 6
 Upton - July 3, 14
 Ursery - Sept. 14
 Usher - Feb. 7; Sept. 7
- Van Alstine - Oct. 14
 Vance - June 6
 Van Deventer - Aug. 6
 Vandyke - Apr. 6
 Vanhay - June 10
 Vanhooser - June 10; July 15
 Van Norman - July 3, 7
 Vannoy - Mar. 4; Apr. 6
 Van Sickle - Mar. 3; Apr. 5
 Vanslyke - Oct. 8
 Van Vleck - Mar. 6
 Vanwikes - May 8
 Vardell - June 3
 Varnell - Dec. 12
 Varner - Jan. 8; Feb. 7; Aug. 6
 Vascoquet - Apr. 8
 Vass - July 14
 Vaughan - Apr. 6; Nov. 3
 Vaughn - Jan. 10; Mar. 3; Dec. 13
 Veach - Dec. 12
 Veal - Sept. 13
 Veale - Dec. 12
 Veatch - Dec. 7
- Veitch - Apr. 6
 Venables - Mar. 3
 Verdin - Jna. 10
 Verheyden - Nov. 13
 Vernon - June 3
 Verstille - June 10
 Vess - Aug. 3, 4, 5
 Vickers - June 10; Oct. 5
 Vickery - Jan. 10
 Vidal - Dec. 7
 Villaverde - Dec. 7
 Vincent - Mar. 4; Apr. 8
 Vinsent - Mar. 5
 Vinson - Feb. 6, 7; Oct. 14
 Vinzent - July 5
 Viser - Sept. 5, 6, 8
 Vitery - Jan. 10
 Van Danap - Feb. 5
 Von Krueser - July 4
 Von Mathias - June 5
 Von Roeder - Feb. 3, 4, 5
 Voorhies - Dec. 12
 Voss - Jan. 8; Mar. 9
 Votaw - Dec. 3
- Waddell - May 7
 Wade - Jan. 6; Feb. 10, 14; Mar. 4
 Wadford - Jan. 10
 Wadley - June 15
 Wadsworth - Oct. 7
 Wafer - Sept. 15
 Waggoner - Jan. 12; Apr. 8
 Wagley - June 10
 Wagner - June 4
 Wainscott - Apr. 15
 Waitea - Dec. 4
 Wakefield - Jan. 2
 Walcott - Nov. 13
 Walden - Oct. 12
 Walder - June 15
 Walding - Sept. 6
 Waldpool - July 4
 Waldren - June 4
 Waldenbayer - July 4
 Waldrep - Jan. 10; Feb. 7
 Waldrip - May 14
 Waldrup - Feb. 5
 Walea - July 13
 Wales - Oct. 13
 Walker - Jan. 2, 4, 12; Feb. 5, 7
 8, 10; Mar. 4, 5, 6; Apr. 6, 7;
 May 7; Apr. 4, 10; July 3, 13, 14;
 Aug. 13, 14; Sept. 5, 7;
 Oct. 7, 12; Dec. 12, 14
 Wallace - Jan. 6, Feb. 7; Mar. 5;
 Aug. 9, Sept. 13, 14; Oct. 8

Surname Index Volume 7

Wallace - Sept. 6
 Walling - Jan. 6; Mar. 3,4,5;
 Apr. 5, 7; Dec. 12
 Walter(s) - Jan. 6; Feb. 7;
 Mar. 3, 4,5; Apr. 7, 8;
 May 7; Sept. 5,16; Nov. 7
 Walton - Apr. 14; Aug. 8
 Ward - Feb. 3; Apr. 6; Aug. 4;
 Sept. 6; Nov.5; Dec. 12
 Warden - Sept. 8
 Wardlaw - May 10
 Ware - Apr. 11; May 7, 8;
 July 4; Oct. 13
 Warfield - Mar. 4; Sept. 6
 Warkmann - Sept. 3
 Warnell - Dec. 12
 Warner - Jan. 10; July 14
 Warr- Feb. 7
 Warren - Jan. 15; Mar. 4, 15;
 Apr. 6; June 4, 14, 15;
 Dec. 10
 Warring - Aug. 6; Oct. 8
 Waters - Apr. 14
 Watkins - Apr. 5; June 10;
 Sept. 14
 Watley - Dec. 13
 Watling - Nov. 15
 Watson - Apr. 5; Aug. 13;
 Sept. 10, 13; Nov. 3, 15;
 Dec. 12
 Watts - Feb. 8; Mar. 7; May 6;
 July 3, 6; Sept. 10
 Waugh - Jan. 12
 Waul - Feb. 6; Mar. 6
 Waygand - July 14
 Weaver - June 4; July 14; Sept.10
 Webb - Jan. 6; Apr. 7; May 8;
 July 7; Sept. 13; Dec. 14
 Webster - June 3
 Weekly - Nov. 14
 Weeks - Mar. 4; July 4
 Weeling - Dec. 12
 Weights - Dec. 12
 Weilknecht - Sept. 3
 Weinert - Nov. 8
 Weisenburg - June 6
 Welis - Oct. 12
 Well - Jan. 12
 Wells - Mar. 3; Apr. 15; Aug.5,7;
 Dec. 7
 Werth - Feb. 5
 West - Feb. 15; June 14; July 7;
 Aug. 14, 15; Oct.5, 13,14;
 Nov. 14; Dec. 13
 Westall - Jan. 3
 Westbrook(s) - Jan. 12; July 14
 Westerman - Dec. 15
 Westmoreland - Dec. 14
 Wetherby - June 3
 Wetz - Nov. 8
 Whaling - Nov. 10
 Wharlock - Mar. 3
 Wharton - Jan. 12; Sept. 6
 Whatley - Mar. 9; Dec. 13
 Wheatley - Sept. 13
 Wheeler - Jan. 6; Feb. 12;
 July 3, 7; Aug. 8; Oct. 8;
 Nov. 13
 Wheelock - Oct. 14
 Whetstone - Aug. 15
 Whillock - Oct. 15
 Whisenhunt - Sept. 13
 Whitaker - Jan. 6; Feb. 3, 5;
 Mar. 3, 4, 5, 6; Sept. 10
 Whitcomb - Dec. 7
 White - Jan. 2,3, 6, 8, 10, 12;
 Feb. 3,5; Mar.3, 4, 5,6;
 Apr. 5,6,8,10; May 7;
 June 3, 4, 10,14; July 3, 5;
 Aug. 3,4,5; Sept. 6, 13;
 Oct. 7; Nov. 10, 13
 Whitehead - Mar. 7
 Whitesides - Jan. 2
 Whitfield - Nov. 13
 Whitmire - Nov. 15
 Whitley - Feb. 3; Mar. 9
 Whitlow - Apr. 10
 Whittenburg - Oct. 13
 Whittington. - Dec. 4
 Whitson - Aug. 4
 Whitworth - Dec. 5
 Wickman - May 8
 Wicksler - Nov. 8
 Wickson - Feb. 4, 5; May 6
 Wideman - Sept. 6, 7
 Widman - Sept. 5
 Wier - June 3
 Wiggins - Mar. 6
 Wilbanks - June 10
 Wilbarger - Nov. 4
 Wilborn - Apr. 5
 Wilburn - Mar. 4; Apr.6; June 10
 Wilday - July 3
 Wildbarger - Oct. 13
 Wiles - Apr. 7
 Wiley - Feb. 15; July 4, 14;
 Oct. 5
 Wilhall - Jan. 2
 Wilhelm - May 6
 Wilhome - June 10
 Wilkenson - Nov. 14
 Wilkes - Apr. 12

- Wilkins - Jan. 15; Sept. 8
 Wilkinson - Jan. 10; Feb. 8;
 July 13; Aug. 15
 Willeise - Feb. 5
 Willey - Oct. 6
 Williams - Jan. 4, 8, 10; Feb. 4,
 7, 8, 10, 13; Mar. 3, 4, 5, 6;
 Apr. 5, 7, 14, 15; June 10;
 July 12, 13, 15; Aug. 3, 4, 9;
 Sept. 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 14;
 Oct. 5, 7, 8, 14;
 Nov. 3, 6, 10, 13, 14
 Dec. 3, 4, 6, 13
 Williamson - Jan. 10, 12; June 4;
 Aug. 6; Sept. 10; Oct. 8;
 Nov. 4
 Willingham - June 10
 Willis - Jan. 10; Apr. 7;
 July 12; Nov. 4
 Willison - Sept. 13
 Willoughby - Mar. 15
 Wills - Feb. 7
 Willshire - June 10
 Wilson - Feb. 10; Mar. 4, 5;
 Apr. 5, 6; May 6, 8, 13;
 June 10, 12; July 3, 4, 14;
 Aug. 6, 13, 15; Sept. 13;
 Oct. 15; Nov. 14, 15;
 Dec. 5, 6, 12
 Wimble - Sept. 6
 Winborn - Feb. 5
 Windham - Mar. 5; June 15
 Windsor - Mar. 5
 Wines - Dec. 15
 Winfree - May 7
 Winfrey - July 13
 Winfry - May 7
 Wing - Nov. 10
 Wingfield - Jan. 6
 Winn - July 12; Oct. 12; Dec. 5, 14
 Winston - Jan. 7; Feb. 5
 Winton - Aug. 15
 Wise - Feb. 15; Apr. 7; May 9
 Wiser - Sept. 10
 Wiskam - July 4
 Witherspoon - Sept. 5; Oct. 12;
 Nov. 13, 14
 Withrow - Oct. 5
 Witty - June 3
 Wolf - Mar. 4
 Wolf(e) - Feb. 7
 Wolfenbarger - Aug. 13
 Wolford - Dec. 14
 Womack - Jan. 6; Dec. 15
 Wood - Jan. 15; Feb. 5, 7, 8;
 Mar. 5, 13; June 15; July 3;
 Aug. 9; Sept. 8, 14; Oct. 7;
 Nov. 14; Dec. 13
 Woodlan - Apr. 7
 Woodridge - Oct. 7
 Woods - June 10; Aug. 13;
 Sept. 6, 10; Oct. 14
 Woodsworth - Aug. 6; Sept. 10
 Woodward - Jan. 2, 6; Feb. 8;
 June 6, Oct. 7
 Woodworth - Apr. 5
 Woody - Aug. 14
 Wooley - Dec. 12
 Woolsey - May 8
 Wootan - Apr. 6
 Wooten - Feb. 12; Aug. 6; Sept. 10
 Worsham - Jan. 8
 Wortham - Dec. 13
 Worthan - Sept. 7
 Worthy - Sept. 10
 Wray - July 14
 Wreay - Sept. 14
 Wren - June 10; July 14
 Wrigley - Oct. 8
 Wright - Jan. 10, 15; Mar. 7, 15;
 Apr. 7; May 6, 7; June 10;
 July 3, 14; Sept. 10, 13;
 Nov. 7, 13, 14; Dec. 7, 13, 14
 Wuner - July 3
 Wyman - Sept. 13
 Wynn - Sept. 7; Nov. 3
 Yandle - Apr. 7
 Yarborough - June 4
 Yates - Sept. 14
 Ybarbo - Mar. 3, 4, 6; Apr. 6, 7, 8, 11
 Yeager - Feb. 8; June 10, 15
 Yeamans - Oct. 8
 Yerkins - Feb. 4
 Yocum - July 12; Dec. 3
 York - Jan. 2; Feb. 3, 5; Dec. 12
 Young - Jan. 10; Feb. 12; July 13;
 Aug. 3, 6, 13, 14; Oct. 15; Nov. 14
 Youngblood - Oct. 4
 Zallicaffer - Aug. 14
 Zavala - Dec. 7
 Zembower - Feb. 14
 Zerna - Nov. 7
 Zervan - Dec. 7
 Zillener - Dec. 4
 Zimmermann - Sept. 3
 Zuber - Sept. 8
 Zumwalt - May 6